

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963

TECHNICAL TARGET

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 70

VIRGINIA
Forty-fourth
through ——
Fifty-seventh Infantry

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereunder by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

Co. "A", 20 Battn. Va. Hy Artly
Par. XVI, S.O. 143 A + 155 O. June 21/62

Robertson, James B. C.
Stapleton. John M. — 1.
Shea 4. — 2. to adjutant.
Cheatham. Thos. J. M. 2.
Overton. Danl. H. — 2 2.

Relieved from duty with the Regt.
Sept. 13/62 by order of Gen. E. Johnson
in accordance with S.O. No. 55 A. & I.G.O.
Oct. 10/62
(See remarks on Apr. 30/62 roll)

Became a Battery of Artillery, upon the
re-organization of the Co. March 27. 1862
(See remarks on Roll June 30/62 C.R.
2nd Battn. Va. 1862)

Endorsed

Side.

All Rolls filed herewith.
C. A. 20 Battn. Va. Artillery

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

acy. Wm. D. -- C. Died Dec. 3/61.
ays. John. W. -- 1.
acy. John F. -- 2. C. Resn. Aug. 1/62
Miller. Andrew -- 2. 1. Disch. May 1/62
Hix. John D. -- 2.
Singleton. John W. -- 2. Died May 1862
acy. Wm. T. -- 1.
Cocke. Benj. R. -- 2.

Enl. or Appt.? June 3/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgd. May 1/62

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

"Keane Rifle Co."

Buchner. Thos R. - C. to 13 Cl.
Nicholas. Henry B. - 2. Apt May 62
Miller. Robt H - 2 I.C.
Boatwright. Thos. F. - 2. I.
Price. Geo. W. - 2. Drill Master 1st Regt Va Vol
Baber Thos. F. - 1. R Aug. 61.
Davis. John - 2. R. Aug 2 61

Enl. June 6/61 for 1 yr
Reorgd. May 1/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Shelton. Joseph L. - C. Apl May 1/62

Graves. John T. - 1. to A.C.S.

Fowler. John S. - 2 V Apl. May 1. 62

" Thos. M. - 2. " "

× Anderson. John D. - C.

× Woodson. John D. - 1. C.

× Shelton. Robt J. - 2. 1.

× Carter. Richd R. - 2

× Perkins. Zach W. - 2

Enl June 5, 61 for 12 mos.

Recpt. May 1/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Richmond Grenadiers

	(1st Co E 4th Va Inf.)	(C.S. 19th Batt'n Va Artl.)	C.S. 4th Va Inf.
McDonnell. Edwd. Jr.	C	25	Co D / Batt'n Va S.S.
Selfridge. Edwd. M.	1.0.	C.	C
Nathews. Noah Dupuy	2.L.	1.	1 Killed May 3/63
McDonnell. Robt. H.	2		
Watkins. Thos. R.	2.	2.	2.L.
Smolinndro. Jno. W.	2.	2.	2
Regan. John	2		Dsd May 1862

Enl'd June 10/61 for 1 yr.
Resvd May 1/62.

This Co. was mustered as (1st) Co. E, 19 Batt'n. Va. Artly. for Sept. & Oct. 1862 ("having been recently assigned" ~ no order found) and returned to this Regt. prior to Feb. 28/63 muster

~~All Rolls filed herewith.~~
See 1st Co. E 19 Batt'n. Va. Artly for Oct. 31/62 roll.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Krieger. Thos. K. - C. Apl. may 1/62

Davies. Chas. A. - 1.

Shepherd. Thos. H. - 2. 1.

Martin. John T. - 2. C. R Mch 1/65

Applebonny. Thos A. - 2.

Shepherd. Charles G. - 2.

Enl. May 20/61 for 12 mos.

Recruited May 1/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Adlo. Norvell - - C. to Maj.

Lee. Wm. T. - - - 1. Rel. May 1. 62

Walker. Wm. P. - - C. Mil. Asst. May 3 60

Richardson. Hillary Jr. (Lt.) - 21. C.

Carr. Chas L. - - 2. R. Aug 1 63

Wilkerson. Wm H. - - 2. 1.

Gibson. Thos; L - - 2. Rel May 1. 62

Brightwell. Robt. S. - 2 K. July 2. 61.

Enl. June 1/61 for 12 mos.
Resgd May 1/62.

Anderson

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Field & Staff Muster Men

Coleman. Thos. Jr. – C.	Ofs May 1 62
Farrar. Fernando R. – 1. –	R. Sep 15.64
McElwaine. Richard. – 2. –	to Chaplain
Barnes. James H. – 2. 1. C.	R. Dec 19.63
Mann. Edward N. – 2. –	
Wells. Richard D. – 2.	Ofs May 1. 62
Brown. Winsted H. – 2	
Hillsman. James M. – 1. C.	
Robertson. Wm. T. – 2.	Ofs June 8 62
Hillsman. John A. – 2.	to Artillery 4th Va
Bailey. Wm. T. – 2	D. May 3 63
Robt W. – 2.	Died July 2. 63
Carr. Chas G. – 2	

Enl June 8/61 for 12 mos
Reenl May 1/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Mossingford Rifles

Marshall. Wm. H. - - C. Rpl. May 1. 62

Williams. Wm. A - - 2. I. C. Died Jan 1863

" Richd H. - - - 2. I. C.

Ruttledge. John H. - - 2. I. - R. Jan 1863

Dunn. Wm B. - - 2. I.

Ward. Wyatt W. - - 2.

Roberts. Edmd A. - - 1.

Shepherd. A. C. - - 2.

Lacy. Wray T. - - 1.

Shepherd. Thos. H. - - 1.

Perkins. Z. W. - - - 2.

Enl. May 5/61 for 12 mos.

Reorgd May 1/62

Oct 31/64 roll shows 43 transfers to Co from other Cos. Dec 31/64 roll report 30 transfers to Co

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Anderson David W. -- C. to Major

Hughes. James M. -- 2.1.C.

Anderson. John G. -- 2.1. (from C 9th Ky) Capt.

Allman. Jacob M. -- 2. K Aug. 27.62

Hughes. John W. -- 2.

Harden. Mortimer -- 2 Died July 4.62

Payne. Smith -- 1. Dpt. May 1.62.

Kidd. John T. -- 2.

Mayo. Jacob V. -- 2

Enl. June 11/61 for 1 yr.
Recruit May 1/62.

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5158041	Clothing - Apr. 1864
2	0042	Co. B, E, F, H, I & K
3	0043	Clothing - Mar. 31, 1864
4	0111	Co. B, E, G & K
5	0112	Clothing - Apr. 12, 1864
6		Co. B, Kinderhook
7		Clothing - Staff, Regt
8		Co. C, D, G, H, I & K
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4th Reg't Va. Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Spottsylvania County Va

except as follows: - - -

(CONFEDERATE.)

4th Reg't Va. Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp near Berryville Clarke County Va

except as follow:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For the most of this month this regiment was encamped at Winchester Va. On the 16th of Oct. about the 1st the Regt with the Division was ordered to march to Harpers Ferry Va. On the 2nd of Oct. the Regiment reached Harpers Ferry Va. The regiment was then ordered to Bolivar Heights where it remained a few days & then marched to this place in Jefferson County Va

C. S. Lewis

Capt

(Confederate.)

44 La

Muster Roll

of Detachments of different companies of the organization named above

for 10 June 30 1861, not dated

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. K. Caine

(8506)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11th Va.

Muster Roll

of detachments of different companies of the organization named above

for 4 June 30, 1861,

and dated

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(860b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

44 Va.

Muster Roll

of detachments of different companies of the organization named above

for to June 30 not stated, 1861,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Kline

(660b)

Copyist.

2

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15158 0044	Clothing 4/64 - 12/64.	
2	0045	21	
3	0046	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Aug 1861,
Aug 31, 1861

shows station of company.

Camp at Barbour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Jan. & Feb., 1862,
dated Feb 28. 862
show station of company.

Camp Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. J. Mc[illegible]

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57580047	21	Clothing-4/4-1864.
2	0048	22	" -3/4-1863.
3	0049	23	" -June 1863.
4	0050	24	" -4qr. 1863
5	0051	25	
6	0052	26	
7	0053	27	
8	0054	28	
9	0055	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Dec, 186/,
Dated Dec 31 1861.
shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,
date, Apr. 30. 1862
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible];

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,
dated [illegible], 186[illegible].
shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____ Oct & Dec, 186 2,
Muster Oct 31 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Lewisburg W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(61 L)

[illegible]

TEST

4

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57580056	*Clothing-4/4-1864.	21
2	0057		22
3	0058		23
4	0059		24
5	0060		25
6	0061		26
7	0062		27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 2 , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 2,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. wounded in arm?
Pvt. private wounded in shoulder
thence down to Richmond sick
& wounded battle at Cane Hill
leaving Ark. on Friday morning
June 27

Co. Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

Wounded in C. at 4 Ta.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] engaged [illegible] battle [illegible] had no muster [illegible] Captain [illegible] all the rolls have been sent in. There was no muster this inspection at the end of the month. I believe consolidation the company is in accordance with the [illegible]

[illegible] print.

(OVER)

1181

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862;

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758063	21	Clothing-4/4-1864.
2	0064	22	
3	0065	23	
4	0066	24	
5	0067	25	
6	0068	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 30, 186 1,
June 30 to Aug 30 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp near Turkey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clerk.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~1 day~~ 1 June 1862,
~~Aug. 31~~ Aug. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Gordonsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has not been
inspected and Mustered
since 1st May last, having
been on the march or
skirmishing actively

[illegible]

[illegible] past.

1881

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(1284)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) Copyist.

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5158070 0069	21	Clothing-4/4.1864.
2		22	" Mar. Dec 1862
3		23	" -Mar. 1863
4		24	" -Jun. 1863
5		25	" -Sept 1863
6		26	" -Jan. 1864
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,
dated aug 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Barton, Greenbrier River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Johnson Capt.

(6126) 11-1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Lewisburg Meist

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Johnson
Capt.

7

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758007	21	Clothing-4/4-1864.
2	8072	22	
3	8073	23	
4	8074	24	
5	8075	25	
6	8076	26	
7	8077	27	
8	8078	28	
9	8079	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in Battle of Kanawha River Sept

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 1,
dated Oct. 31. 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Burton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the battle of Cheat Mountain Sept. 12. 1861. Marched to top of Cheat Mountain & there remaining in that neighborhood four days returned to Camp Burton.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. dated Apr 30, 64, 186 4

shows station of company,

Camp Valley Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present.

Present.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862; (Installed June 30. 1862)

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Valley Mills May 6. 1862. Marched at the head of Jackson's Column to Franklin & McDowell engaged his forces there and pursued in the pursuit to Franklin Pendleton returned to Staunton & Spring and pursued to Lewisburg & Gauley & Kanawha Falls & returned to Braxton Co. & participated in the fights at Cross Lanes & Carnifex Ferry & marched thence to Richmond via Charlottesville Goldonsville and Richland and over)

engaged in the fight of
Friday June 27

The Co. has not been mustered since April 30th. because of the active campaign.

H. C. Scott.
Col 44 R. I. V.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,
dated Aug. 31. 1862.

shows station of company:

[illegible] Bunker Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company participated in the fights near Richmond and returned to Winchester and marched to [illegible] and was first on picket during the fight of that time. Marched to the rear of the [illegible] Rappahannock and proceeded to Manassas and engaged in the fight at that place.

The regiment was in command of a Captain who is now absent [illegible]

31st August. The Regiment being constantly on the move at that time prevented this roll out, telling the true condition at that time.

J. F. Irving Capt.
Comdg 11th

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Not dated.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Ma-
nassas after the battle
of the 30 Aug. participated
in that engagement —
marched into Maryland
via Leesburg. Engaged
the enemy at Harpers
Ferry in their engage-
ment our forces cap-
tured the Federal com-
mand & participated in
the engagement at Sharps-
burg. And on the 17 Sept.
returned to Va. have had
no Muster any since.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Aug 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal

Caroline Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Of the company parties
ipated in the engage-
ment of the 13 Dec. on
the Rappahannock on the
Evening of the 14th the
Co. left their
encampment near Port Royal
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,
dated Feb. 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Carolina Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

8

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715800080	21	Clothing-4/4-1864.
2	00081	22	" -2nd. 1863.
3	00082	23	" -4th. 1863.
4	00083	24	" -3rd. 1863.
5	00084	25	
6	00085	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 1,

Dated Aug 31, 1861

shows station of company, ( )

Camp Burton Green River Valley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comdt.

(6 Lbs)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861,

Date Dec 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. McClung Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb 1862

Dated Mch 24, 1862

(Show station of company.)

Camp Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has not been Mustered & Inspected since the 1st of May, have been on the March or otherwise actively engaged almost ever Since

W. W. Scott
Capt. 44 Reg't Va

This Company was on Northwestern Va until the 5th of May since which time it has performed active service under Gen. Jackson participating in ten battles and Countermarched from West View to Mt Jackson Strasburg Front Royal Winchester Charlestown, Strasburg, Harrisonburg Cross Keys Port Republic Chickahominy to Richmond in all some five or six hundred miles.

J. W. McCue
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Date Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged and doing duty in the Vicinity of Guinea Station Va. from the 1st day of Nov. 1862, the usual time & Marched on the 17th from Camp near Front Royal & after a march of some Hundred & Sixty (160) miles arrived in the neighborhood of Fredericksburg & was engaged in the battle near that place Commencing the 13th December

Present

Copyist.

(C.L.S.)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near R. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co N

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31580086	20	Clothing-4/4-1864
2	00087	21	" -4/4-1863
3	00088	22	
4	00089	23	
5	00090	24	
6	00091	25	
7	00092	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... July 1861 ... 1861,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861,
not dated

shows station of company,

at Camp Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... January, Feb..., 1862,

-hows station of company,

Camp Johnson ----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Lieut.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Inches Qtrs, 186x,
not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. P. Lowe

Copyist.

(C 1 by)

11 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... May 1st 1862, Date Aug 15 1862

shows station of company.

... Camp near Liberty Mills,

.. Orange C.H. Va. .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has not been engaged in any battle or skirmish since the 1st of May. Have been on the march or otherwise actively engaged almost ever since.

W. C. Scott

Col 44th Va Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in C. C. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... March & April ..., 1863,
dated Sept 20 1863

shows station of company,

..... Camp Carolina March .....
..... Carolina Co Va .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

An order was issued for this
Company to be mustered in the 30th
of April but in Consequence of
the enemies move it was de-
ferred to this date 11th May
1863, when we received another
order to muster in.
Saw H. Coates Capt
C H 44th Va Regt

Enlisted as all Engagements
& fights since last muster
Camp since 4th & 11th May 1863
to the present time

C [illegible]

(Copy.) [illegible] print.

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57580093	21	Clothing - 4/4 - 1864.
2	0094	22	"
3	0095	23	
4	0096	24	
5	0097	25	
6	0098	26	
7	0099	27	
8	0100	28	
9	0101	29	
10	0102	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 4th Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,
dated Oct 31, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Harrison Lewisburg
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C.L.O.) A. J. Neal Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Feb 1863,

dated Pitch, 3

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

dated Oct 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. J. Maggio
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 30 to Dec 31, 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J. Douglas
1st Lieut.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862,
shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

APR. 10 51 300 81 1914.

Jezuici militarny
wpływ Bal + Rico
Wiadomości
R. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR 1 5 1580 '48 No. 14.

At Sea Thursday 4
Apr or about 20 miles
into Camp near
Bowker Trail

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862,
dated [illegible], 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

515800[illegible]7 1914.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Allegheny

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] marched to [illegible] thence to [illegible] 3 of January from Camp Johnston to Camp Allegheny a distance of Nine Miles Encamped in Snow [illegible] Remained in Camp [illegible] 4th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 5th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 6th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 7th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 8th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 9th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 10th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 11th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 12th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 13th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 14th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 15th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 16th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 17th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 18th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 19th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 20th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 21st Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 22nd Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 23rd Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 24th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 25th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 26th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 27th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 28th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 29th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 30th Remained in Camp Allegheny [illegible] 31st Remained in Camp Allegheny

T. J. Douglas
Capt.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
and [illegible]
shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(6126) 1181

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,
Dated Feb 4, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Wm A Gilliam
Sergt Wm A Purcell
furnishes me Saturday from
papers. G. R. Dickerson
& A. T. Sullivan went on a
scout composed of 100
men on about 23rd
August from Camp Bar-
bour to Circleville. were
out for 48 hours.
Marched on the first day
20 miles in a cold rain
for 12 miles of the route
the mud was from
shoe to half leg deep.
Accomplished our
purpose of finding
some sick (over)

- F. J. Langhorne Capt.

(C1250) 1181

APR. 10 51 30094 1914.

Soldiers left in the Mountains by Col Rust. The Company was in the engagement at Camp Bar-Tow on [illegible]

11

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758 0103	21	*Clothing - 4/4 - 1864.
2	0104	22	" 1/4 - 1863.
3	0105	23	
4	0106	24	
5	0107	25	
6	0108	26	
7	0109	27	
8	0110	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

√See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp Barton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] must.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,
Dated 1st day Feb'y

shows station of company Camp Gordonsville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Camp Barton Nov. 22nd arrived at this place 23rd. On 13th of Dec we left this place & marched to the top of this Mountain & remained there until 27th Dec we returned to this place.

Pvt. Co. D

44th

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1862,
Date of much 1, 1862.

shows station of company Camp Johnson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... May & June ..., 1862,
Dated July 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

..... Near Richmond ...

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the following actions viz. battle at McDowell May 8 in which five were wounded. Mortally at Winchester in conflict near Strasburg on June 1. in Conflict at Harrisonburg on June 5th the latter on which day Gen Turner Ashby was killed. in battle at Cross Keys June 8th and in battle at Port Republic June 9th on the Q" Disp in the battle at Gaines Mill on June 27th in which action was wounded with ball & struck on head. Lost one man killed and five wounded in battle at Port Republic ... above mentioned. Was in all the battles made in Virginia campaign from May 8th to July 1st of which Lieut Col McGowan ... Gen Garnett ... mortally (over)

£3.5.

(Sold) (Present.)

51580107 1914

Sergt Sam[illegible] J. Kidd, severely
Sergt. Robt. A. Black[illegible] severely
Cpl. [illegible] M. Hair[illegible] mortally
and Pvt. Nicholas L[illegible] mortally
Lieut [illegible] wounded at Port
Republic Pvt. James Bad[illegible] killed
Lt James M. Hughes. Capt. Wm Pellet
& Pvt Stephen L. Y[illegible] badly
wounded and Pvt James H[illegible]
James M. Li[illegible] slightly.
Wounded at Harrisonburg Pvt. Private
Chas. J. Hughes badly.
Lieut Smith Payne Pvt. J. Kidd
[illegible] Service. He [illegible] honorable
ment of the [illegible]
[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,
Dated 1st Jany 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal
Caroline Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Culpeper C.H. Va
Nov. 15. marching across the Blue Ridge
in the direction of Warrenton about 15 miles
Commenced the march the [illegible] was
Stationed at [illegible] Camp
on the 17. Left same camp & commenced
the march on the 18. Left the
Valley Pike at New Market crossing the
Blue Ridge & arriving at Louisa C.H. on
the 24. Nov. 25. Left Camp near Madison
C.H. Nov. 26. arriving at Camp near Guinea
Station [illegible] Camp [illegible] marching
in direction of Fredericksburg.
Engaged in the battle of Dec. 13. sus-
taining a loss of [illegible] killed and wounded.

(CONFEDERATE.)

o. K , 44 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

r . March 1st to April 30th 1863,
Dated May 11th 1863

ons station of company.

Near Chancellorsville
Spotsylvania Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

An order was received muttering
a Company on the 30th April 1863 out
mission to the Enemies. Morn it was
stponed until the 1st day when there
as another order received ordering
to be mustered this the 11th day
May 1863.

W. T. Brown

Quinton. Wm. E Jr. - C. (2-28) Sent to Deserter Cor

Oddleir. Frederick H. - 1. R Afs & Cr.

Quinn - John J. - 2.C.

Archer. Leroy G. - 2.1. Relieved from duties

Kenney. Thos. O. - 2.1. Actg Adj.

Sept. 1963

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Branch. Thos W. : C.
Rambaut. Robt D. : 1.
Jones. Samuel G. : 2.
Clements. Wm. Robt. : 2.

34 n.63

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Morrison. A. B. - - C: (County Rights)
Allen. Robt. A - - 1.
Robertson. E. Y - - 2.
Smith. Geo. E. - - 2.
Green. M. D - - 2.

Oct 13. 63

All Rolls filed herewith.

—

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Hinton, Wm. E. &. C. (on P.R.)
Ricker. James R. - 1.
Hambleton. Robt. A. - 2.
Goode. Saml. B. - 2.

Feb 7.14

All Rolls filed herewith.

—

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Major - Peter V. Batte.

Adjutant - Jerry A Hinton

Co. "A" - Capt - W. E. Hinton Jr
1st Lieut - Wm Allyn
2nd Lieut - Jack T. Finn
3rd Lieut - S. L. Carter

Co. "B" - Capt - Thos W. Branch
1st Lieut - R. D. Pamplin
2nd Lieut - Samuel B Jones
3rd Lieut - W. R. Daniels

Co. "C" - Capt - A. B Mosses
1st Lieut - R. A. Allen
2nd Lieut - E. B Robertson
3rd Lieut - Ben C Smith

Co. "D" - Capt - W Emmett Hunter
1st Lieut - Jack R. Rudd
2nd Lieut - Robt E. Hamilton
3rd Lieut - Sam T. Goode

Co. "E" - No list of officers - [illegible]

Co. "A". 44th Batt. Va. Infantry

Captain - Wm. E. Hunter Jr.
1st Lieut. W. M. Collins 20-79. abs. 1st Par. 1; Resigned
2nd Lieut. John T. Egan
3rd Lieut. J. B. Archer

Co "B" 44th Batt. Va Infantry

Capt - Thos W. Branch
1st Lieut - R. D. Rambaut
2nd Lieut Samuel B Jones
3rd Lieut W. R. Clements

Co "C", 44th Batt. Va. Infty

Captain - A. B. Morrison
1st Lieut - R. A. Allen
2nd Lieut - E. B. Robertson
3rd Lieut - Lee E. Smith

Co. D. 44th Batt. Va Infantry

Captain W. Emmett Hunter
1st Lieut Jas. R. Wade
2nd Lieut E. Hamilton
3rd Lieut Sam. T. Sanders

Thomas. Wm. (dec.) - C.
Branch. John P. - 1. as agt.
Williams. Thos. W. - 2.
Edmonds. Thos. R. - 2.

Feb 25 14

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Confederate Record of Events Muster Rolls

44 Battalion Virginia Infantry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F&S—Clothing—? 1864	29	
2	Clothing—July 1864 All Companies	30	
3	Clothing—Dec. 1864 All Companies	31	
4		32	Co D Clothing Apr. & June 1864
5		34	Clothing—Oct. 1864
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9	Co A Clothing Apr. & June 1864	38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	Co E Clothing Apr. & June 1864
13		42	Clothing—July 1864
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17	Co B Clothing Apr. & June 1864	46	
18	Clothing—? 1864	47	
19	Clothing—July 1864	48	
20		49	
21		50	
22		51	
23		52	
24		53	
25	Co C Clothing Apr. & June 1864	54	
26	Clothing—June & July 1864	55	
27	Clothing—July 1864	56	
28	Clothing—Oct. 1864	57	
29		58	

Book Mark:

See also

(114)

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

44 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57580220	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Return

of 2nd Cavalry Va Cav

for the month of March, 1865.

shows station,

Millboro Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(OVER)

Copyist.

arrison. Jos. - C. R. Oct 1861

illiams. Benj. W. - 1.

ooman. Wm. M. - 2. [illegible]

iggin Botham. Hugh S. 2. [illegible]

[illegible]. Robt. D. - 2. R Oct 1861

Thompson. John - C.

Maxwell. James G. - 1.

Beaver. Columbus - 2. K. Sept. 10. 62

McNeil. Saml. G. - 2.

Williams. R. M. - 1.

Gillespie. Robt. S. - 2.

Maxwell. Henry C. - 2.

Enl May 29/61 for 1½ years.

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Enl May 29/61 for 1 yr.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Davis. Mark M. - - C. | R Oct/62 not accepted

Sergeant. Lewis H. - - 1. R Mar 1862

Richardson. James P. - 2.

Cox. Thos. M. - - - 2.

" Malvin P. - - - C. 3 Returned Nov. 15. 64

" Jos. P. - - - 2. K. Ref. 10.62

Blevins. Haywood - 1.

Wickham. John W. - - 2.

Thatcher. James W. - - 2.

Cox. John W. - - - 2 K. Ref. 10.64

Matthews. Wash H. - - - C. to ranks

Porter. John A. - - Lt. Cmdg

Enl. May 29/61 for 12 mos.

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Beaver. Robert H. - C.

Sumner. Allen G. - 1. to aid. July 1861

Sandiver. Wm. G. - 2. C. (from Pd Cyl + Va.)

Moore. Wm. O. - 2

Porter Calvin Jr. - 1. K. May 31st

Jackson. Wm. J. - 2 C.

Schutt. H. H. - - 2 - K. May 64

Bradley. Samuel S. - 2. R. Dec 25. 64

Kent. G. M. - - Lt Col.

Enl. May 29/61 for 12 mos.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE RULES EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Lundy. Wm - - C.

Sumner. Jonathan R - 1. R. Ref. Nov 6 61

Beamer. Philip - 2.

" Henry H - - 2

Francisco. Green M - 2

Miller. Francis - - C. Died June 26 63

Stewart. Isaac B - - 1.

" " Newell J - - 2. 1. R. Dec 20. 64

Cox. James R - - 2.

Joiner. Eli - - - 2. R. Dec 20. 64

Ent. May 29/61 for 12 mos

Anderson

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

May 29/61 for 12 months

Grayson. A. J. -- C.

Wolford. Geo. -- 1

Causberry. John W. -- 2. C. -- R. Nov. 23. 63

Allen. Miller B. -- 2.

Brockett. Robt R. -- 1. C -- K. May 64

Stevens. James M. -- 2. C. -- K. Aug. 12. 64

Winters. David D. -- 2. -- K. Aug. 64

Hamilton. Wm J. -- 2.

" W. R. -- 1.

Hicks. Sanders -- 2.

Fisher. J. F. -- -- 2 Ky Cavalry. Dec 64

All Rolls filed herewith.

Browne. Wm. H. - C. to Col

Winston. Robt. - 1. R. Oct 29. 61

Baldwin. Robt. - 2. R. Nov 12. 61

Peery. Jas D. - 21. C.

Thompson. Sam'l W. 2.

Wynn. Thos J. - 2.

Marrs. Alex H. - 1.

Thompson. Thos B. - 2

Peery. Joseph S. - 2

Enl. May 29/61 for 1 yr.

Indexing

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Harman. Eli H. - C. to Lt Col

Taylor. Robt H. - 1. R. Aug 61

Hodge. Chas. A. - 2. I. C.

Davidson. Henry - 2.

Bane. Joseph H. - 2.

Bailey. Amos W. - 1. R. Dec 20. 64

Croft. Wm. P. - 2

Bane. Jas J. - 2. R. Dec 20. 64

" Joseph S. - 2.

End. May 29/61 for 12 mos

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Capt. Thos. D. - - C. Dis. July 20. 61

" Wm H 6 - - C.

Marshall. Edmund) - 1.

Martin. Joseph (6) 2

McGrady. Wm 6 - - 2 C.

Worrell. 6 - - 1

Woad. James 7 - - 2.

" Bryum 6 - - 2. "

Enl. May 29/61 for 12 mos.

Endorsed

All Roll's filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

2. May 29/61 for 12 mo

Whitley. John H ... C
Williams. Wm C ... 1.
Gillespie. Chas J ... 2.1.
Whitman. Jas P ... 2.
Yost. Henry A ... C
Smith. Jas W ... 2.
Walker. J A ... 2.5
Gillespie Thos A ... 2
Hudson Isaac ... 2.
Thompson Jas A ... 1.

R. July 17.62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

[illegible] George ... C [illegible]

[illegible] Francis M. - 1 [illegible]

[illegible] Nehemiah - 1. C.

[illegible] Peter B. - 2

[illegible] John F. - 2

[illegible] Thos. - 2

[illegible] J. H. - 2

Regtl Return Sept 1861 states: Co 'L' not mustered until Sept.

Entirely became Co. C. 23 Batt'n
by Def. Gen. 15/62.

Roll

All sub. Rolls filed herewith
Co. C. 23 Batt'n.

Clothing
Records of Evacuation
Ft D
#5 Va Inf

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20 Clothing rolls
2	21 3rd Qr. 1864
3	22 4th " "
4	23 Beers 4
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also .....

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3583	51
2		5	52
3		5	53
4		5	54
5		5	55
6		5	56
7			57
8			58
9			59
10			60
11			61
12			62
13			63
14			64
15			65
16			66
17			67
18			68
19			69

√See also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

45 Reg't Va Infty

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Bee Alleghany Co Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adjt

Capt.

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

45th Reg't Va Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed

at Camp Gauley

except as follows: ?

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Hutchinson
Capt

Copyist

1861

(CONFEDERATE)

45 Reg't Va Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Centreville — Virginia

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. H. Kincaid

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

45 Reg't Va Infy

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Chiseless

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Nelson

Adjt

(CONFEDERATE.)

45 Reg't Va Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186/,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson Capt. comd.

(64 pp.) 1761

(CONFEDERATE.)

45 Reg't Va Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Hutchison, Monroe Co, Va.

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/585/27	21	Clothing, rolls
2	5/128	22	3rd Qr, 64
3	5/129	23	4th " "
4		24	Nov 9 "
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
dated [illegible]
shows station of company,

Camp Carter Victoria County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] engagement with the enemy on Monday the 20th August resulting in early in the morning Burning [illegible] Bridge and upon the [illegible] killed or wounded [illegible] & [illegible] on account of superiority of numbers position of the enemy [illegible] engagement on Monday 20th August with a heavy loss only one Lieut. Col. Williams wounded [illegible] slightly Lieut.

(61.b) Copyist.

1171

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186/,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6626) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 45 Va

Muster Roll

of Co A 45 Regt Va Infantry of Non Commissioned officers Musicians and privates of the organization named above for ..... ~~ept~~ 1, 1864, Dated April 1, 1864

shows station,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

This roll is prepared in accordance with instructions in Par III Gen Order No 77 C S A 1863 and serves to account to the persons designated on the roll the benefits conferred by an act of Congress "granting bounties &c"

E. M. Harman

Lieut Commdg Co

(650b)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 5 8 5 1 3 0	21	Bottom of rolls 3 2 1 1 6 4
2	5 1 3 1	22	" " " 4
3	5 1 3 2	23	Nov 9 4
4		24	" 1 4 1
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B , 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 29 to Aug 31, 186), dated Aug 31 18 64

shows station of company.

Camp Gordonsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company B left Camp Jackson Aug 17 1864 for Gordonsville Orange Co Va and remained there a day or two and then took the train for Charlottesville Albemarle Co Va where we were mustered into the service of the Confederate States by Capt Brazier. We remained there one night and then took the train for Gordonsville Orange Co Va and was joined to the 45th Regiment Va Infantry Wise's Brigade Gordon's Division Early's Corps. On the 29th we were engaged in a fight at the Crossroads in which the enemy was completely routed and sent in disorder which was composed of the 8th Ohio Regiment

M. M. Johnston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B ..., 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 1861 to Jan 1, 1862,
dated Jan 1

shows station of company,

Camp at Brown Springs, Pulaski Co. Va.

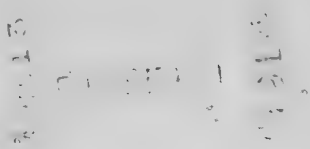
RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company (B) was engaged in a fight at Cumberland Gap in which the enemy was repulsed the fight lasted with great loss. After learning the number against us we retreated. We then repaired to Cheadow Bluff. After remaining there several days we were called to the assistance of Gen. Moore to fight the band from over the Sewell Mountain. We say there found the enemy intrenched well. The enemy then retreated and we were marched to Hawks Nest by the way of Raleigh & Fayette C.H. On the 17th of Nov we had an engagement with the enemy and routed

(over)

M. M. Johnson
Copyist.

(6126) 1171



them completely. We then
retreated to Raleigh C.H. Va.

(Confederate.)

Loo B. 45th Regt Va. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Loo B. 45th Regt Va. Inf.

for April 1, 1864,

shows station,

Camp near Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared according to instructions in Par. III. Genl Order No 91 A & I G. O. last series to secure to the persons designated on the roll the benefits of the conscript law an Act of Congress providing bounties &c.

Ed. F. Harmon
Lt. Col. comdg 45th Va Regt

M. M. Johnson

(850b) Copyist.

- 4

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5158533	21	Pettigrew's Bde
2	5-134	22	47th " "
3	5-135	23	Va. 9 "
4		24	Co C
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 29 to Aug 31 / actually 23 1861, 1861 /,

shows station of company,

Camp Gauley. Nicholas County Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Jackson near Mitchellville Va July 12 1861 Came to Camp Gauley Nicholas County Va via Pleasant Mercer Giles Monroe & Summers Alleghany & Fayette counties Engaged in battle of Carnifex Ferry Aug. 26 1861 in which many were wounded & killed

A. J. C. Dennis Capt.

(6125)

1171

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 1861 to Jan 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Thorn Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. F. Peters

Captain.

(6-1-50)

1171

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 45 Regt Va Inft

Muster Roll

of Co. B. 45 Regt Va Inft

for Apl 1. , 1864,

shows station,

Saltville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is prepared in accordance to instructions in Par III Genl Order No. 17 A & I.G.O. last series to accompany the persons mentioned on the Roll the benefits conferred by an act of Congress providing bounties &c.

C. H. Harman
Lt Col Comdg 45 Va Regt

D. G. Deneale
Capt.

(850b)

5

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758536	26	Petersburg 64
2	5137	27	4th " "
3		28	Nov 17 " "
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20			

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 29 to Dec 31, 1861,

dated Dec 30, 1861

shows station of company,

Hot Springs Pulaski Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. McLeod

(G12b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. "D" 45 Regt Va Inf.

2nd Brigade 1st Division 1st Corps

Muster Roll

of the organization above named

for April 1, 1864

Dated April 1, 1864

showing station,

Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is prepared in accordance to instructions in par III, Genl Order No 27, A & I G O, last series, to procure to the persons designated on the Roll the benefits conferred by an Act of Congress providing Counties &c.

W H Hapman
Lt Col Comdg 45 Inf

J D M Caw

Copyist.

(8805)

6

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51585138	21	Dalton Ga Oct 14
2	5139	22	" " "
3		23	Nov 17 "
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

√See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(61_b) 1171

(Confederate)

Co. E. 45 Regt. Va. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Non commissioned officers, Musicians and privates of Co. E 45 Regt Va Inf

for Apr. 1, 1864,

shows station,

Camp near Dixie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared in accordance to instructions in par. III Gen Order No. 2 A & I G.O. last issue to secure to the persons designated on the roll the benefits conferred by an Act of Congress, providing bounties &c.

signed E. H. Harman Lt Col. Comdg 45 Regt

Dixie

(8509) Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758540	21	Pvt Wounded 64
2	5741	22	Wounded 64
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 21 to Dec 31, 1861,
dated Dec 31, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp at Thornspring

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G42b) L Barton Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5158514?	21	Detached rolls
2	5143	22	4th " "
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also

(Confederate)

Co. F 45 Regt. Va. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Noncom. officers, musicians & privates Co. F, 45 Regt. Va. Inf.

for April 1, 1864.

shows station,

Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared in accordance to instructions in par III Genl Order No. 27 A. & I. G. O. last series, to date to the persons designated on the roll. The benefits conferred by an act of Congress providing bounties &c.

E. N. Harman
Lt. Col. Condg 45 Va Reg.

L. L. Barton
Capt.

(8508)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(612b) Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co G. 45 Regt Va Inf

Muster Roll

of Co G. 45 Regt Va Inf.

for Sept 1, 1864,

shows station,

Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared in accordance to instructions as per "Bureau Order no 27 A. & I. G. O. last series to secure to the persons designated on the roll, the benefits conferred by an act of Congress providing Bounties &c.

E. H. Hinman
2d Lieut. Indy
45 Regt.

(8508) J. R. Millirack Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5158544	21	Clothing-4/4-1864.
2	5145	22	3/4-1
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 29 to Dec 31, 1861,
date Dec 6, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp at Thorn Springs
Pulaski Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G42b) 1171 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H 45 Regt. Va. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. H 45 Regt. Va. Infantry
(Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates of the organization named above)

for Apr 1, 1864,

shows station,

Saltville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared in accordance to instructions in par III Genl order No 27 A & I G S C. Last paroles to account to the present (Resignation on roll the benefits conferred by enactment of Congress providing bounties &c

E. H. Harmon
Lt Col. Comdg 45 Va Regt

J. H. Harmon
Capt.

(660b)

10

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5158 5146 5147	21	Battery Rolls 4th qr
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 29 to Dec 31 (no date), 1861,

shows station of company,

Hot Springs Pulaski Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Lee near July 12 1861.

(612b) Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. I. 45 Regt. Va. Inf.

Kd. O Musicians & Privates

Muster Roll

of Co. I. 45 Regt. Va. Inf.

for April 1, 1864,

shows station,

Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared in accordance to instructions in par. III Genl Order No. 27 A. & I. G.O. last series, to secure to the persons designated on the roll, the benefits conferred by an act of Congress providing bounties &c.

J. C. K. Harmon

Lt. Col. Comdg

45 Va. Rg.

C. C. Pyle

(950b)

Copyist.

11

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51588148	21	Artillery roll 3rd Div. Ex 4
2	51149	22	4th " " 11
3		23	Sec 2 " 4
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 29 to Dec. 31, 1861,
Dated Jany 1, 1862

shows station of company

Camp at Thorn Springs,
Pulaski Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas Boyd
Copyist.

(6120) 1171

(Confederate)

Co. K, 45 Regt Va. Inf'y
K. C. A. Municant, Private

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 45 Regt Va. Inf'y

for Apr 1, 1864

shows station,

Near Saltville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is prepared according to instructions in paragraph IIIII Genl order No 27 of 1862 2nd. last series to accrue to the persons designated on the roll the benefits conferred by an act of Congress providing bounties &c.

E. T. Sherman
Lt Col. Comdg 45 Reg

D A Boyd
Capt.

(8506)

12

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L

45 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53585150	29	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. L, 45 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 3 to Dec 31, 186 1, not Listed.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Sergt. Joel B. - 1. C.

Capt. Daniel J. - 1. Formerly Co. B, [illegible] Va. State [illegible]

Lieut. [illegible] J. - 2. do. do.

Lieut. James H. - 2. do. do.

Org'd - May 4/63

Some of the Co. formerly served in 1 Regt. Va. State [illegible] Cavalry

Enclosed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Williamson. John C. (formerly Co. F 1st W. Va.)

Hall. Wm. D. - 1. " "

Hatfield. Elias - 2.

Williamson James - 2.

Hatfield anderson Co

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

July 9/63

Prentice. Benj. H. - C. formerly Co. H, 15th [illegible]

Preston. Geo. A. - - 1.

Pettigrew. A. L. - - 2.

Peachey. Wm. G. - - 2.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Aug 1 July, 1863

Lloyd ... C. formerly Co "K"
Taylor. Green W. ... 1. " Capt. Co. "A"
Younger. Ransom J. ... 2. " 2d Lt. " "
Warner. Benj. F. ... 2.

Some of this Co are identified on incomplete records on file as former members of Co's "A" + "K", 1 Regt Va. State Line Cav.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Filed 1/63

...aley. Wm. B. - - C.

...akwood. Wm R. - - 1.

...mmon. Chas H. - 2.

...erry. A - - - 2.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

CAPTURED

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5783917	21	Letting Roll for Off. Aug. 1863
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

√See also .....

(Organization.)

Field & Staff, 45th Regt. Va. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,
Not dated
shows station of Field and Staff,
Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Sig.)

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for to Apr 1, 1864

dated mch 31 1864

shows station of company,

Princeton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A ..., 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31 1864

shows station of company,

Fisherville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

1161

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758592O 5921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Apr 1, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Princeton Mercer

Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31 1864
shows station of company,

Camp near Fishersville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(842b) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5715859	20	
2	5923	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Dec 31, 1864,
Dated Dec 31
shows station of company,

Camp at Fisherville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642b) 1161

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29 to Apr 1, 1864

dated Apr 1 1864

showing station of company,

Princeton Mercer

Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

5

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	3	21	5
3	9	22	9
4	2	23	2
5	5	24	5
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Apr 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Princeton Mercer

Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31 1864

shows station of company,

Near Fishersville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(6426) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5138592 6	20	
2	5927	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29th to Apr 1, 1864

dated Apr 1 1864

show station of company,

Princeton Mercer

Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1864

dated Dec 21 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Fishersville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(642b) 1161

7

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment Virginia State Line.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57585928	19	
2	5929	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29th Apr 1, 1864

dated Apr 1 1864

shows station of company,

Princeton Mercer

Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642b) 1161

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 45 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

dated Dec 31 1864

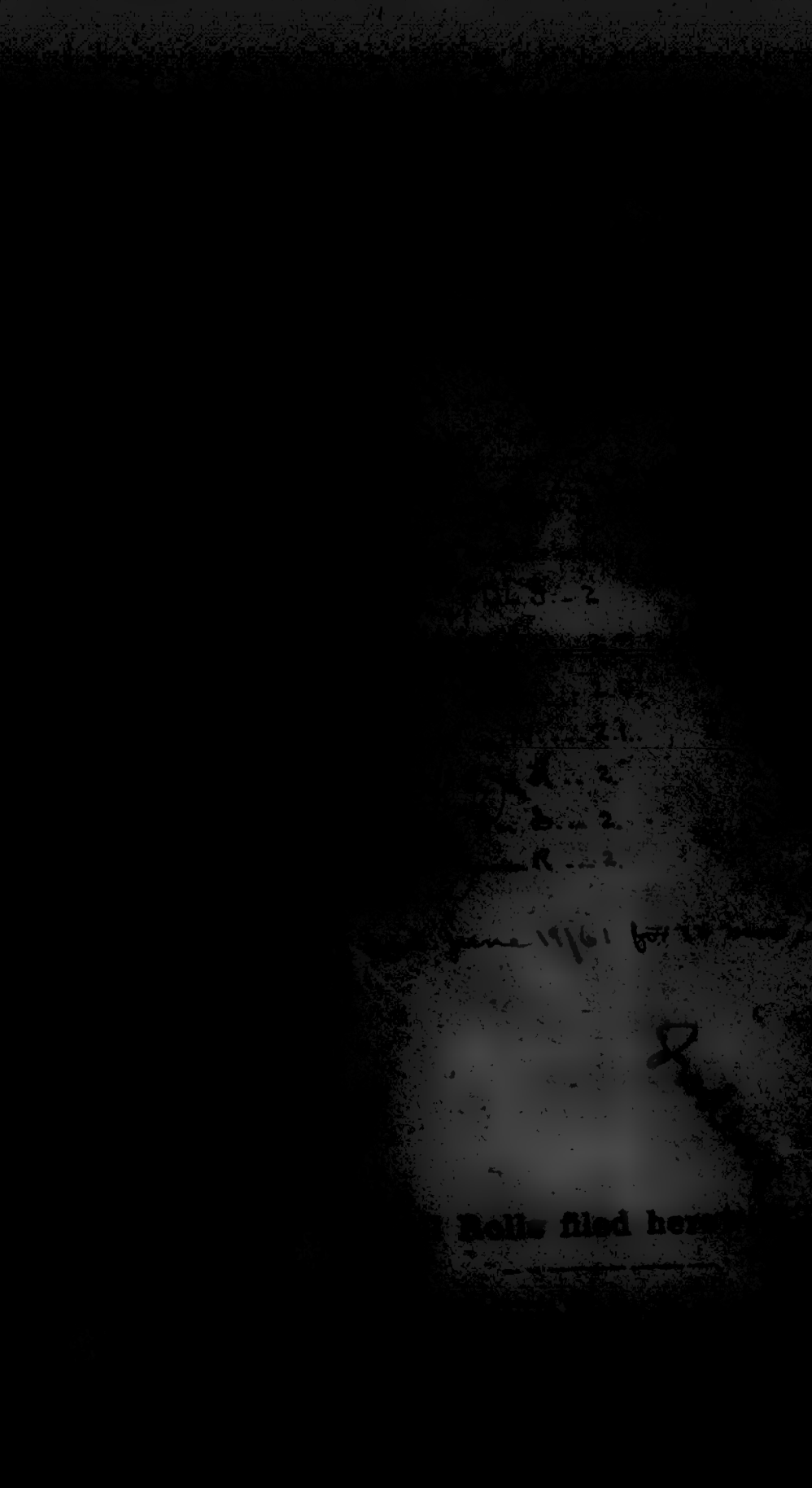
shows station of company,

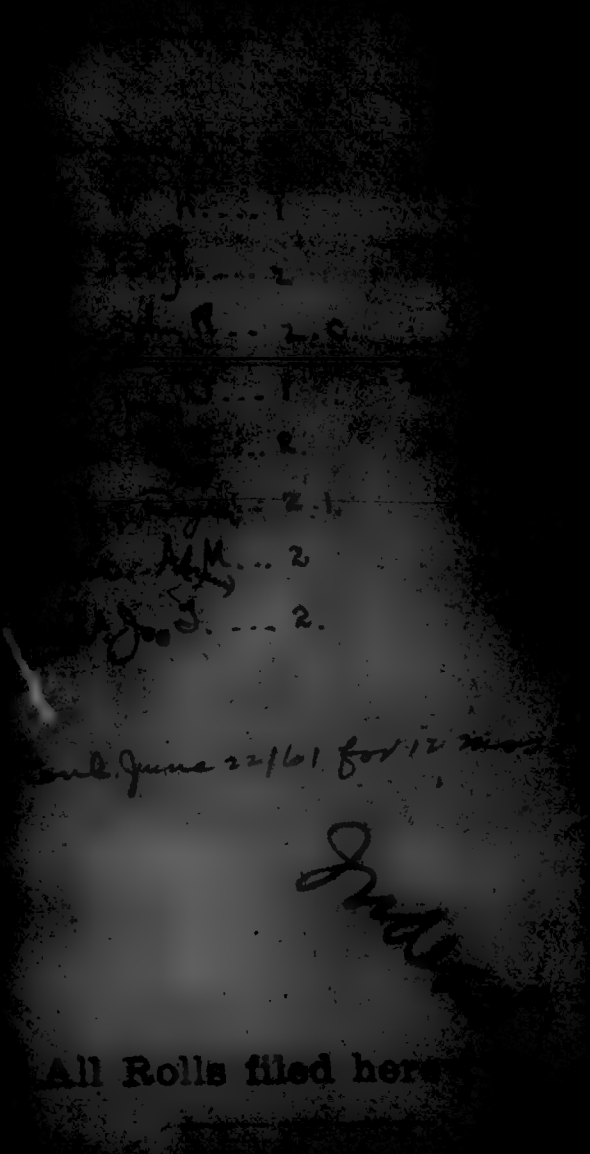
Near Fisherville

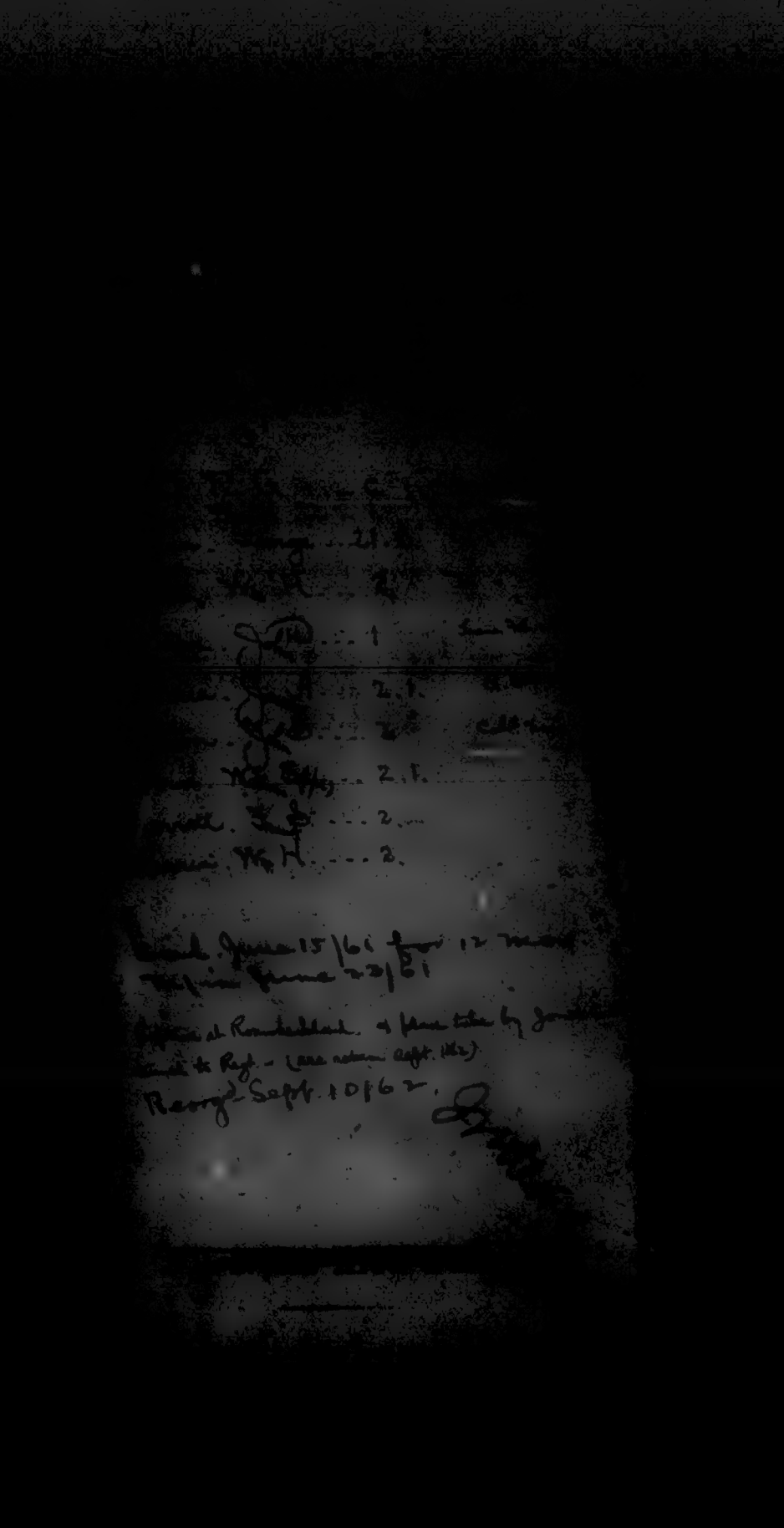
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642b) 1161







[illegible] ... 2

[illegible] W. ... 1

[illegible] W. ... 2

[illegible] J. ... 2

[illegible] Co. "I", 20 Regt. Va. Inf.
([illegible])

Attached to 46 Va. Inf. as Co. D. - May 29. 62
([illegible])

Detached from 46 Va. - Sept. 1862 - (Rolls Oct. - Dec 62)
and formed an encampment with the
"20 Va. Regt" - Finally became Co. "B",
59 Regt. Va. Inf. Oct. 27/62

No rolls - Above names taken from returns.

No rolls as of this Regt.

All Rolls filed herewith
other Regts.



All Rolls filed herewith.

Officers. Jas. ... C

Sergt. Jonathan ... 1

Volunteer Musician ... 2

~~Transferred from 3rd Regt Va Inf~~
~~Co. S. D. Ross Major. Mustered Aug 22 61~~
July 10/61; Transf from this
Regt. in Aug. 61 - Mustered
for July + Aug. 61 as of
final service; which covers
service in three organs.
3rd Reg. Woodyard Lt.
Fauntleroy Co. E 1 GI Va Inf

Also relating Musician Berry Aug 8.61 + Sept 24.61

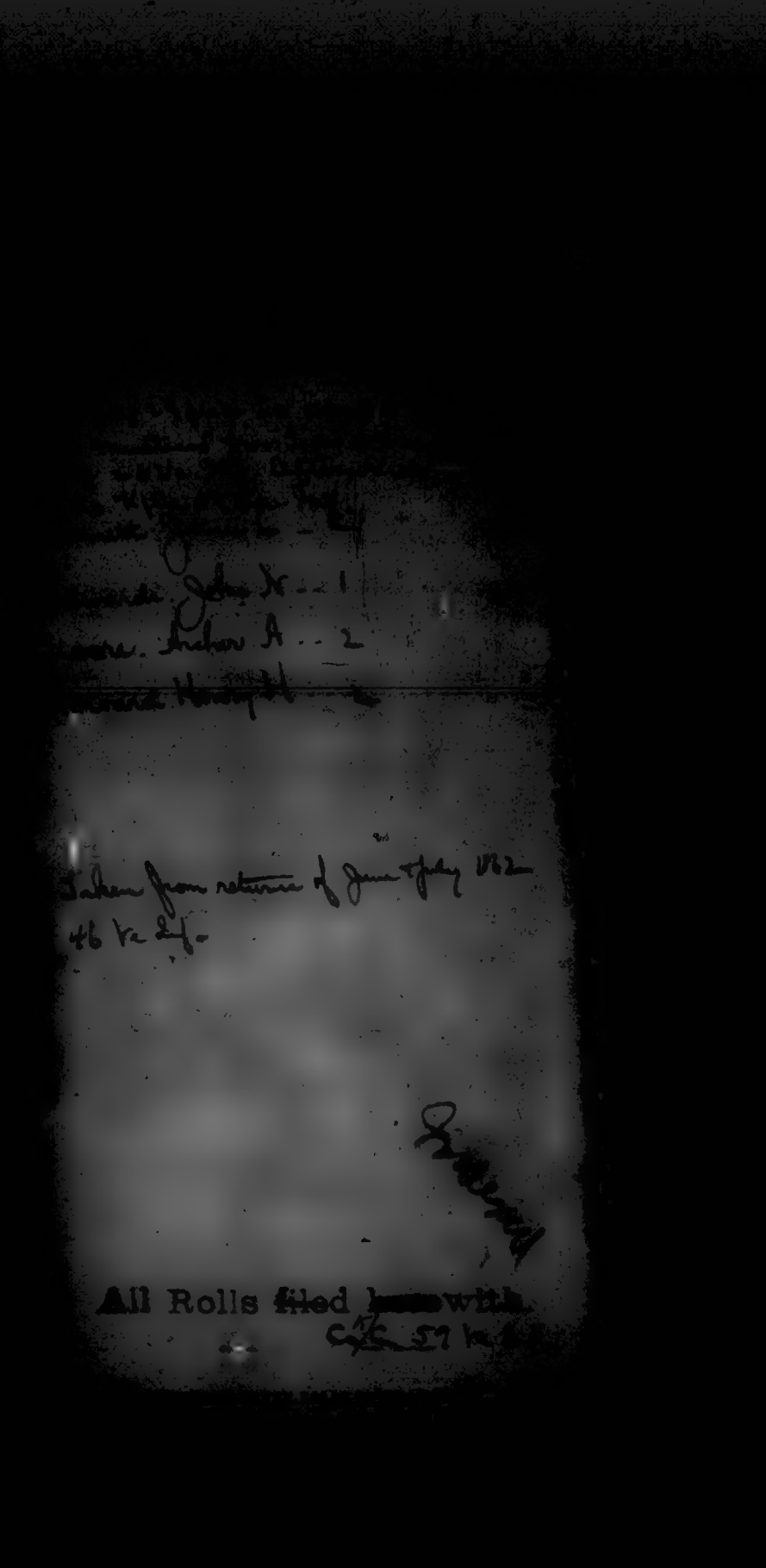
Indexed

no rolls on file as of this
Regt.

All Rolls filed herewith.
Transfer Co. 22 Va Inf Co E 60 Va Inf

No. of service per A.D.
R. & S. G.O. Jan 6/62.
(Copy of order in jacket)
Some of the Co. subsequently
recruited in capt Benj. G.
Winfield's Co. - 5 Regt Va. Cav
P.O. (which see), and some
afterwards assigned as Co D, 1
Co. E. See letter Wm Logan Esq 1861.

All Rolls filed herewith



[illegible] A. A. ... 2

[illegible] H. A. ... 2

[illegible] Hudson ... 2

[illegible] W. ... 1 R. Apr 15/63

[illegible] Manufacturing ... 2 R Nov. 62

[illegible] Weldwell ... 2 K. Oct 15.63

[illegible] Ed. J. ... 2.1.

Enrol. July 1/61 for 12 mos.

Copies of Remarks taken off [illegible] by [illegible] Co. 9. - after exchange was [illegible] made Co. 9

All Rolls filed herewith.

John H.	E	C
Ch. K.	1	
[illegible]	2	
Baker. Bmy T.	B.	2
[illegible]		

[illegible] Pte. 5/C² for the remainder of this Co formerly serving with the 39 Regt Va Inf. disbanded per S.O. 204 + G.O. 20/6/62

Assigned 7th. 10. 62

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 1st Lieut Oklahoma May 31st 62 (Commissioned [illegible]) assigned to 20 Va. June 21/62 (S.O. 140 Hdqrs D.N.V. No. Va.) & attached to this Regt June 25/62.

C.F. Rolls & Returns 14th Oct.

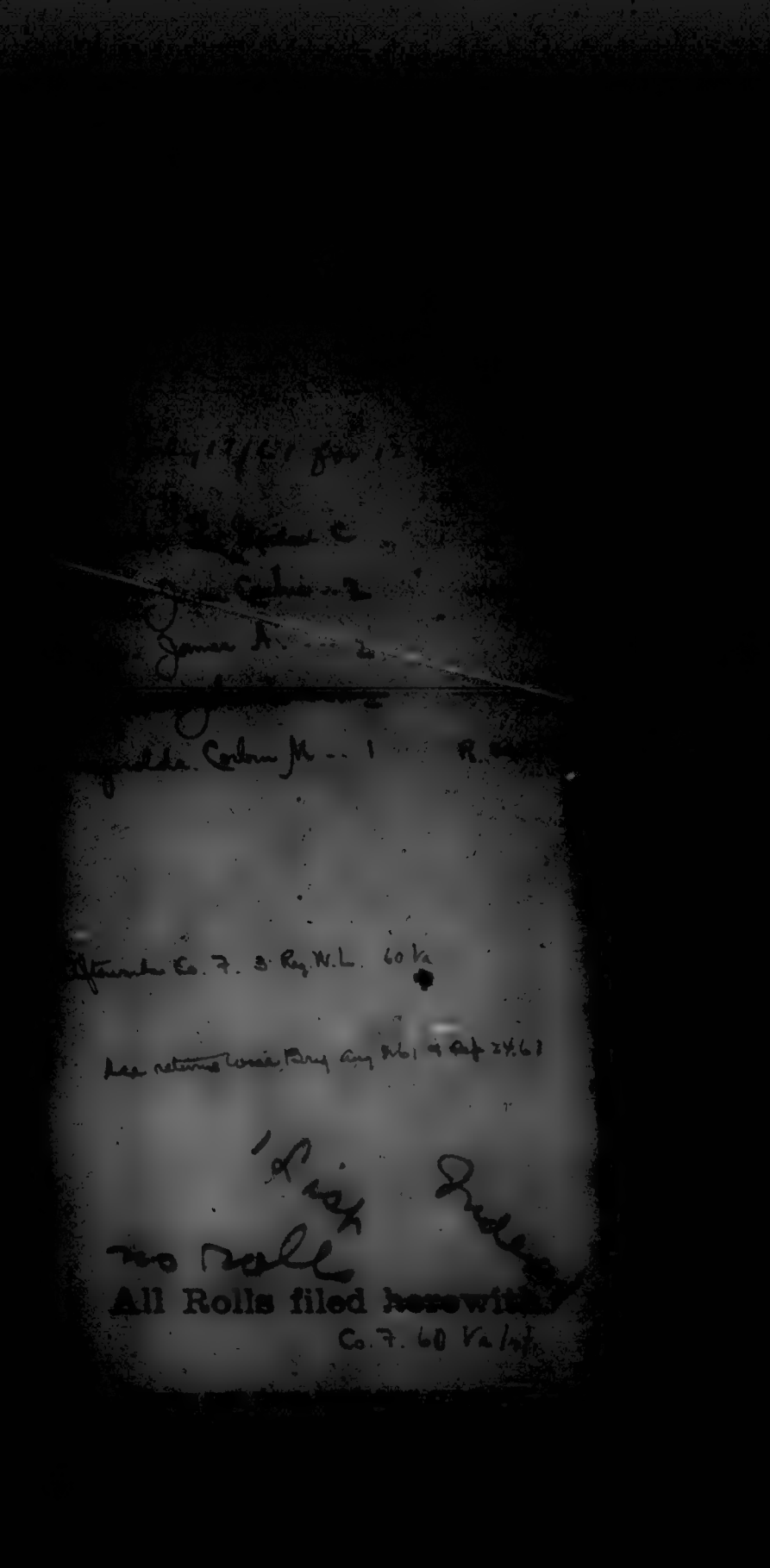
G. Returns June Dec & May 62

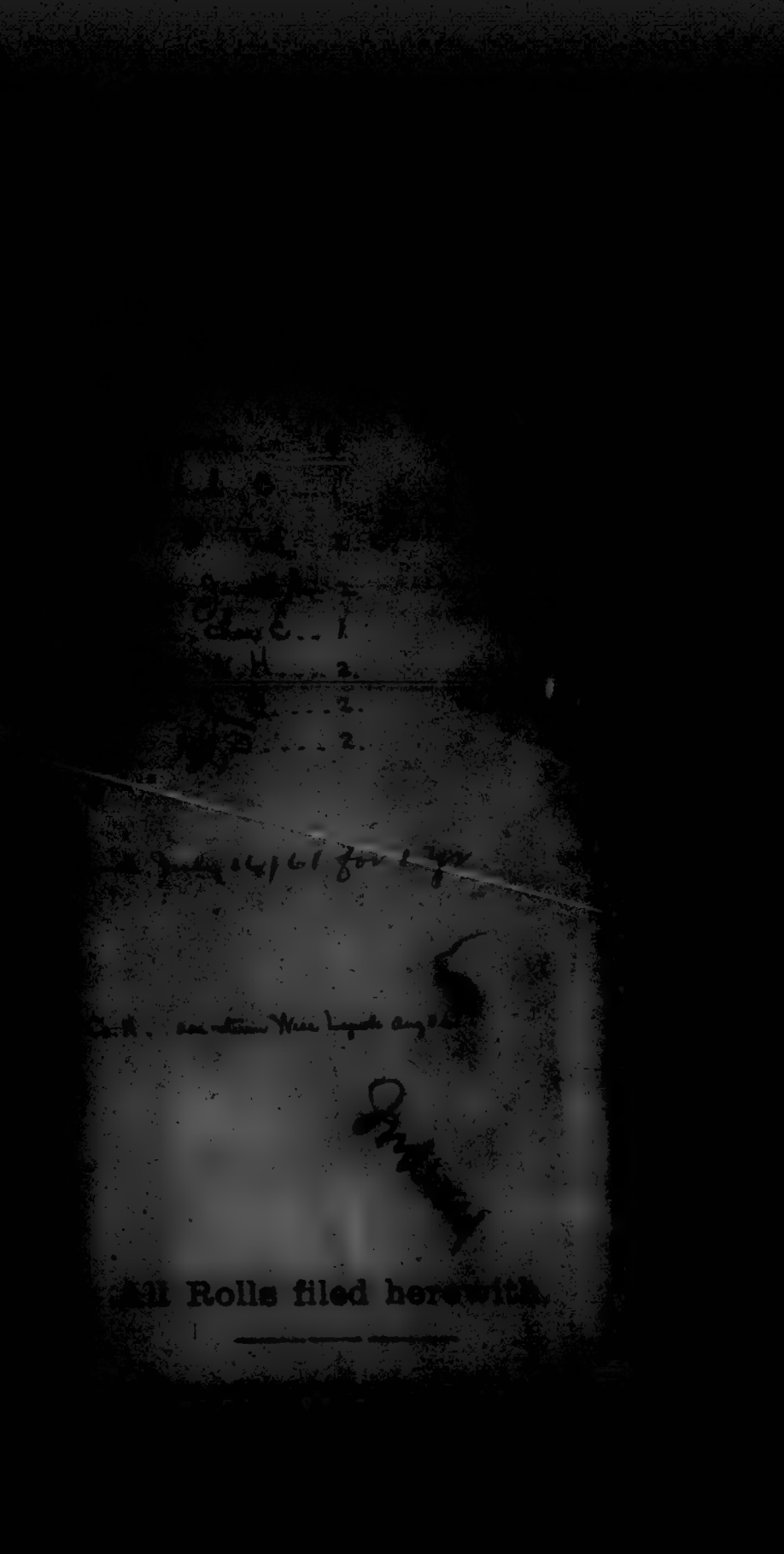
Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.



All Rolls filed here





[illegible] Geo. ... C.

T. W. ... 1.

[illegible] James M. .. 2.

[illegible] W. ... 2.

[illegible] July 1/61 for 3 mos.

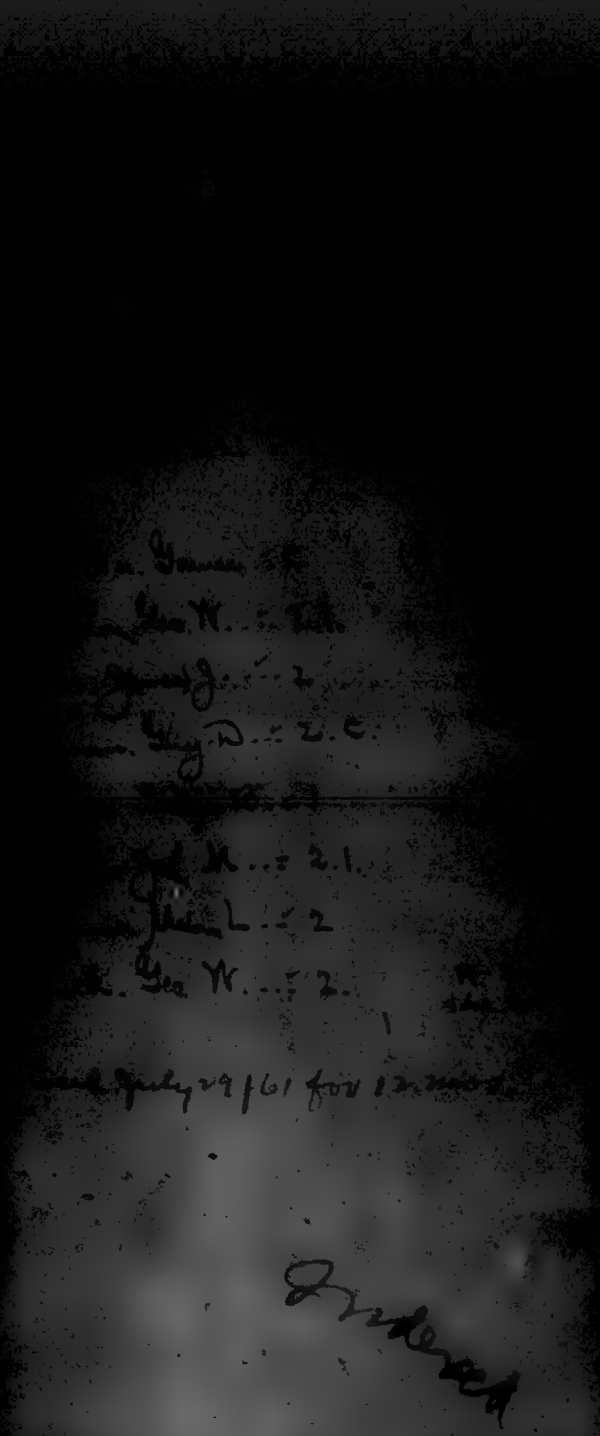
[illegible] in C.S. service July 22/61

[illegible]

[illegible] Aug. 8/61

1 Roll

All [illegible] filed herewith.



All Rolls filed herewith

served as Co. H

Regt. and as Co. H
Regt. to this Regt about
order of Gen Wise, a
transferred from it in Nov. 64 to
59 Regt. by S.O. 473 of Gen W
and disbanded as Co. F.

See Return for 64th Inf.

Descriptive list 59 Va. also Return Nov. 64 &c

See Co H, 60 Va Inf.
and Co. F, 59 Va. Inf.

All Rolls filed [illegible]
Confederate

46 Virginia [illegible]

([illegible] Regt. Inf. V[illegible]
2d Regt. Wh[illegible])

(COUNTERMARCH)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51602246	20	
2	2247	21	
3	2248	22	
4	2249	23	
5	2250	24	
6	2251	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 31 to July 1, 186 2,
dated July
shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There was [illegible]
a monthly report at
the last muster
the first two months
and [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 30 to [illegible] 31, 186 [illegible]

[illegible] shows station of Field and Staff.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. [illegible], 1864;
dated Oct. [illegible], 1864
shows station of Field and Staff,
Petersburg Trenches
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,

dated Dec 31, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continually on duty in the trenches before Petersburg since June 3, 64.

J. V. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865

shows station of Field and Staff.

Petersburg [illegible] Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise's Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 0 2 2 3 6	20	
2	1 1 3 3	21	
3	2 2 3 5	22	
4	3 2 3 9	23	
5	2 2 4 6	24	
6	2 2 4 1	25	
7	2 2 4 7	26	
8	2 3 4 5	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Chaffin's Farm

except as follows: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Frank Kennedy late Co. D. of this Regt was taken Prisoners at Roanoke Island and as all the officers were taken with the Company it is impossible to give a list of their names or the number of the men that were taken. This Company has been since disbanded as their term of service has expired.

Capt. Williams formerly Co. G was taken at the same time and place and is in the same state as regards the Officers. (over)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

(6116)

1761

MAY 11.
5106274
1914

J. M. Page, act. adjt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Virginia Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Cliffton Farm

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Crockett's early Co K of this Regt was taken at Roanoke Island and as all the officers were taken with the Co and are now on Parole we have no means of ascertaining any thing about it

Capt Williams' early Co G of this Regt was also taken at the same time and the report cannot be got at in consequence

W. H. Cocke

Copyist.

(G116)

1761

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ---------- Aug., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Chaffin's Bluff ----------

except as follows: ----------

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Virginia Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Chaffin's Farm

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Collings

(G1 Hb)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Virginia Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Chaffins Farm

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Miller

Copyist.

(G11b)

1761

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Va. Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Chaffin's Farm

except as follows: [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Commd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

116 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Chaffins Farm

except as follows: ----------

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

46 Reg't Va. Inft.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Dalton, Ga.

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. McCoach

(6113) Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co A

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760 2260	20	
2	2252	21	
3	2253	22	
4	2254	23	
5	2255	24	
6	2256	25	
7	2257	26	
8	2258	27	
9	2259	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. A, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 186 3,
dated Feb 1863
shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G126)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. C 1, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3,
dated Apr 30. 1863

shows station of company,

[illegible] Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Old.)

[illegible]
Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. C 1, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,
dated Dec 31 1863
shows station of company,
Camp near Fredericksburg
Jackson's Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G12b) [illegible] Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. A, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1864,
dating Apr 1. 1864
shows station of company,

Camp Lomax Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C.F.B.) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. A, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1864, 1864,
date Aug 31. 1864
shows station of company,

Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) Sheet No. 1. (Inst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. A, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,
dated Oct 31 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(GLBO)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,
dated Dec 31 1864
shows station of company,

[illegible] Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. C 1, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 5,

dated Feb 28 1865

shows station of company,

Petersburg Defenses

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

Captain.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co. B

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160226	20	Clothing - 7/4-1863
2	5160227	21	
3	5160228	22	
4	5160229	23	
5	5160230	24	
6	5160231	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (A) B, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1862 dated Mch. 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify that this Company was mustered into the Confederate service on the 19th day of June 1861 by Lieut. R. S. Archer for 12 months.

J. H. Lauck
1st Lieut. Commanding.

J. W. Davis
Captain.

(6125) 1913

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 25 B , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29 to Mch 31 dated 2 mch 31 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Johns Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G12b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "B", 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1864,
Dated Aug 31 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G.L.D.) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co (2) B, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,
Dated Oct 31 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Lane
Capt.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "B", 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, dated Dec 31 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(61-26)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B., 46 Regt Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,
dated Feb. 28 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Berry, Capt.

(6426)

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co C

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

N 5760226	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

Co. Lo., 1st Reg't Vol. Inf.
Formerly 1st Regt Mtns St Infantry Line

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Alexis M. Enstevis
Company, in the ..... Regiment, (..... Brigade)
of the Miss. Legion, La. S.V.
Volunteers, commanded by Col. .....
....., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February ....., 1861, by .....
from the 30th day of June, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of .....
twelve months
.....
from this 30 day of June, 1861.
G. W. Loomis Capt. 6 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Date June 30, 1861
Station Manly Bridge
.....
General Notation: .....
.....
.....

M. M. Johnson
(966e) Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co C

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760268	20	
2	2369	21	
3	2370	22	
4	2371	23	
5	2372	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d) Co. C , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 29 to Apr. 1, 1864,
dated Apr. 1. 1864

shows station of company,

Johns Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) Copyist.

(2d)
Co. C-

(CONFEDERATE.)

, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 1864 to ____, 186
dated Aug 31 1864
shows sthtion of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d) Co. C, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 24 1864 to ---, 186 ---
dated Oct. 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Trenches near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d.) Co. C, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864, [illegible] 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d) Co. C, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865;

dated Feb. 28 1865

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6129) Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co D

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51602223	20	
2	2224	21	
3	2225	22	
4	2226	23	
5	2227	24	
6	2228	25	
7	2229	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d) Co. D, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feby 1863,
Dated Mch 1, 1863

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

D A Boyd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- March 1st ----, 1863,
Not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. A. Johnson
Capmt.

(6125) 1343

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to Apl 1, 1864
dated March 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Johns Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Johnson
Capt.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864,
dated Aug. 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Johnson
Capt.

(6125)

131

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct Dated Oct. 31 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "A", 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M A Johnson
Copyist.

(G42b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Hunt) Co. D, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1865,
dated Feb. 28, 1865

shows station of company,

Petersburg Defences

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Johnson
Capt.

(G1_1b)

CAPTURES
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co E

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760 2280	20	
2	2281	21	
3	2282	22	
4	2283	23	
5	2284	24	
6	2285	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E. 46, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28. 1865

shows station of company,

Trenches near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Hutchinson

(6125) Copyist.

1413

(CONFEDERATE.)

2
Co. E. , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3,
date Dec 31. 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Holcum

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Nicholson
(61[illegible]) Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29 to Mch 31, 1864,
dated Mch 31. 1864

shows station of company,

Church Flats S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. V. Hutchinson
Capt.

(GEN)

1313

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 4,
dated June 30 1864
shows station of company,

Blanford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Nicholson
(Title.) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,
dated Oct 31-1864.

shows station of company,

Frenches Man Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2" Co. E. , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,
dated Dec. 31, 1864
shows station of company,
Trenches before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. V. Nicholson
Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co F

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

"Co. F" 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
(Formerly Capt. Benjamin F. Winfield's Co. "F" Fourth Jackson Battalion, Virginia Volunteers.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 6" to 30", 1861,
dated June 30, 1861.

shows station of company,

Waverly Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that my company went into the actual service of the State on the 6" June 1861. Clothing paid by the Confederate States

Benjn F. Winfield, Capt
Comd. Russell Jackson Infantry

H. H. Johnson
Capt.

(6426)

1513

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

4th Co F

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51602292	20	
2	2 2 87	21	
3	2 2 88	22	
4	2 2 89	23	
5	2 2 90	24	
6	2 2 91	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____ to June 13, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co is from Accomack County Va and has not yet been permanently assigned to any Regt. Fought under Gen Loads in the 46th Battalion on the 31 May 1862 on the Chickahominy

C W Woodward

Capt.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 To Mch 31, 1864,
Dated Mch. 31. 1864,
shows station of company,

John's Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Woodward
Captain.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Co. K) Co. K, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible] 31, 1864,
(Aug. 31, 1864)

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

D. Woodward, Capt.

(G.L.)

1515

(CONFEDERATE.)

(47th) Co. E, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,
Dated Oct 31, 1864
shows station of company,

Trenches near Petersburg
Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(61_b) W W Woodward, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(47) Co. F, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Trenches near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Blackwood
Capt.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(6126)

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co G

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160	20	
2	1293	21	
3	1294	22	
4	1295	23	
5	1296	24	
6	1297	25	
7	1298	26	
8	1299	27	
9	1300	28	
10	2244	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Co. G , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & 2 Feby (Not dated), 1862

shows station of company,

North Garden Alb. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The names of all those placed on the above muster roll as present were captured on Roanoke Island Feby. 8, 1862 by the forces of Genl. A. E. Burnside & were paroled and released on the 21 day of Feb 1862 at Elizabeth City North Carolina.

(G126) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G., 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. ....., 1863,
dated March 2. 1863.

shows station of company,

Howard Grove Hospital

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify that my company is on duty as guard at Howard Grove Hospital ..... Given under my hand this 2 day of March 1863 ..... Hudson Hill Bethel ..... Capt Comdg Post

---

Corpl.

(G12b) 1 46

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863,
dated Apr. 30. 1863.
shows station of company,

Small Pox Hospital

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company did
on detached service
at Small Pox Hospital near Richmond
Va. ...
N. C. N. Bethel Capt.
Comdg. Co.

Copyist.

(612b) 1-43

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 29 to March 31, 1864;
dated March 31 1864

shows station of company,

Church & Platts Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Co. G, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864, last day 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(GEO) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864;
dates Oct 31 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Co. G, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,
date Dec 31 1864.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. Col. Comd'g.

(6126)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Co. L , 46th Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1865,
dated Feb 28 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C.L.B.) J. H. Fitzgerald Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G. 4th Regt. Va. Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for March, 1864,

shows station

Church Flatts, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co. K

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760 2301	20	
2	2302	21	
3	2303	22	
4	2304	23	
5	2305	24	
6	2306	25	
7	2307	26	
8	2308	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1863.
Dated Feby 28 1863

shows station of company

Howards Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter
Captain.

(6429)

(CONFEDERATE)

Co H 46 Regt Va Inf

Muster Roll of Recruits

of the organization named above,

for Roll dated April 1 , 186 ,

shows station [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster Roll duly [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr. Data April 30 1863, 1863,

shows station of Company,

Howard Grove Hospital

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter Capt.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co, N. , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec Dated Dec 31 1862 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Dismal, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos Potter Capt.

(6125) 135

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feby 29 to March 31, 1864,
Date April 1 1864

shows station of company,

Johns Island S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W C Potter
Capt.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. H , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company, Trenches near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) 1 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. H , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct dated Oct 31 1864 1864,

shows station of company,

Trenches near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864;
Date Dec 31 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter
Capt.

(6612)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1865,
Dated Feby 28 1865

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M M Potter

Copyist.

(6126)

1313

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co I

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3760 2309	20	
2	2316	21	
3	2311	22	
4	2312	23	
5	2313	24	
6	2314	25	
7	2315	26	
8	2245	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1867,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (illegible), 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (illegible), 186(illegible),

shows station of company,

(illegible)

(illegible)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GLO)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

vs

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 116 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible] 46

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8116)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co. K

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760236	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(Confederate)

Co. K, 4th Reg't Va. Inf.
formerly Dark Corner Cannon's Company
Virginia Volunteers

Company Muster-In Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain George Cannon's Company, in the ... Regiment, (Wise Brigade) of Virginia Volunteers, commanded by Col. ... , called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by ... from the 1st day of July, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three months

from this 1st day of July, 1861.

Sidney S. Wilson Reed
Mustering Officer.

Date July 22, 1861

Station Camp Near Miles (over)

General Notation:

M. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(2556)

MAY

This company assembled
first at Fredericksville & marched
thence the distance of 7½ miles
in Military order to Culpeper
Court House

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co K

46 Virginia Infantry.

(1st Regt. Inf. Wise Legion.
2d Regt. Wise Brigade.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,602317	20	
2	2318	21	
3	2319	22	
4	2320	23	
5	2321	24	
6	2322	25	
7	2323	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861,
until Dec 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Price

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was accepted by authority of Genl Price on the 29 July
Wm Gaines Miller

O. F. C. Sumrall
Copyist.

(G1_37)

1136

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. K, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Aug 1. and Aug 5 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Craigsville Va (Camp Grant Hill)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paid by order of Col Q A Myers Dr Master Genl

O. J. C. Wenner

Captain.

(6125)

143

(CONFEDERATE.)

2a Co. K , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb and Mch 1865, 1865;

shows station of company,

Petersburg Defenses Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D F C Dunnaway Capt.

(G125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. K, 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 29 to Mch 31 dated Mch 31 1864, 186 4,

shows station of company,

John Island S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. F. Sewell Capt.

(61_b) 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. K , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 4, date June 30. 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Falwell

1064 b

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22
Co. K , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. after June 1, 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. O'Donnell
Capt.

(6125)

171

(CONFEDERATE.)

22
Co. K , 46 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1864, date Jan 1. 1865

shows station of company,

Petersburg Trenches Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O F & Duncil

(G42b) Copyist.

Lantz's Company
46th Va. Militia.

Lantz. Jos H. ... C.
Bennett. Geo. ... 1.
Bland. Wm ... 2

Some of this Co. subs served in 18 Va. Cav.

The roster [illegible] from L. [illegible]

Indexed

1 Sept

Co A

46 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51602607	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A 46 Regt. Va. Militia

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain Emanuel H. Mitchell Company (A) of the 46th Regiment of 1st Brigade V. M. Army of the Confederate States of America, Col. John [illegible] Johnson) from the 14th day of November 1861 when [illegible] mustered into service by command of Maj. Gen. Jackson

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll & inspected & mustered into the service of the Confederate States for six months from the 14th day of November 1861 unless sooner discharged the men whose names appear on the column of present & the condition of which is expressed in the remarks thereto annexed.

[illegible] H. Baylor,
Inspector and Mustering Officer

(6650) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

46 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51602608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate)

Co. B. 116 Regt. Va. Militia

Company Muster in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain Jonathan Vicar Company (B) of the 116th Regiment of 18 Brigade Army of the Confederate States of America (Colonel John H. Johnson) from the 14th day of November 1861 when ordered into service by command that mustered to the 14th day of 1861. of Maj Genl Jackson's

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the muster roll inspected & mustered into the service of the Confederate States for six months from the 14 day of November 1861 unless sooner discharged the men whose names appear in the column of present the condition of which is expressed in the remarks hereunto annexed

Wm. F. N. Taylor,
Inspector and Mustering Officer.
Covington

(C. R. Rig--)

(656c) Copyist.

Station: Winchester

Date:

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C

46 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51602660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Co. C 46 Regt. Va. Militia

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain Wm. S. McDonald Company (C) of the 46th Regiment of 1st Brigade Va. Militia, Army of the Confederate States of America, (Colonel John E. Johnson) from the 14th day of November 1861 when mustered to the date of the 14th ordered into the service by Command of Maj Genl Jackson

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the Muster Roll of Captain and mustered into the service of the Confederate States for six months, or the war, the 14th day of November 1861 unless sooner discharged, the men whose names appear in the column of present, the condition of which is expressed in the remarks hereunto annexed.

[illegible]
Inspector and Mustering Officer.

(C.C.R.)

(655c) Copyist.

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Joseph H. Lantz's Co

46 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160261C	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Capt. Joseph H. Lantz's Co. 46 Regt. Va. Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt Joseph H. Lantz's Co.
46 Regt. Va. Militia

for Aug. 20, 1862,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct Roll of the officers & privates of the above named Company of the said 46 Regiment & that all those named or marked as prisoners at Camp Chase were captured by the United States troops while in Camp at the South of Seneca Pendleton County Virginia in the service of the Confederate States guarding that pass of the Alleghany Mountains on the 4th day of March 1862. The rest of the Company escaped capture.

The Capts. 1st & 2d Lieut.

(over)

C. H. Rogers

(650b) Copyist.

4

1st + 2d Serg. 4th Corp. + 3 privates were captured + are now at Camp Chase Ohio as prisoners.

John A. Teter,
5th Corporal.

Place of training. Harpers Mills. Pendleton County. Va.

Chas. G. ___ C.

Black Wm G. ___ I.C.

" Atchison ___ 2 " R.

Henry: B. Jr. ___ 2. R. 7th 1864

Maguire Wm. Pat. ___ 2.

Brennan Emmet ___ 2. R. May 26, 1864

Assigned from 30th 47 Va. Inf. by S.O. 7th Mily Dept. Bradley, July 2/64.

Assigned as Co. "A", of this Regt. by S.O. No. ___ Hdqrs Dept of Fredericksburg July 5/64 (Copy in Regt. Jacket)

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AS THEY ARE

Sept 1661 [illegible]

Surrd Apr. 16/62.

Carfloc. E. P. - C.	to Major May 16
Davies. Thos. B. - 1	R. Aug 1661
Lewis. Henry - - 2. 1.	K. May 31st
Maliafero. John S. - 2. 1. C.	"
" Laurence - 2. 1.	R. Jan 1665
Nicholson. Thomas 2	

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Jun 4/62 for 1 yr
Augt May/62

yell. John W.	-/-C.	to 1st Cl. May/62
Jeffries. Jos R.	-/-1.	R.
Garland. Wm D.	-/-2.	R.
Redfield. J. Dan	-/-2.	R.
Leland. Chas. W.	-/-1.	Sept Apr. 2d 62
Motherhead. Jno D.	-/-2.	
Barker. E. D.	-/-2.	to Capn
Garland. James V.	-/-2.C.	
Ward. Wm. Noble	-/-1.C.	Sept. Aug 1st
Lyell. Jno G.	-/-2.1.	
Sanford. Thos. V.	-/-2.	Comd Co C. to Capn. Sept 15 62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

[illegible] Battalion [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible]well John T. :: C. [illegible]

[illegible]ton. Randolph :: 1 R.

[illegible]lins. John W. :: 2.1. [illegible]

[illegible]mphins. [illegible] :: 2. [illegible]

[illegible]ebanks. Robt W. :: C. Rejected. 1464

[illegible]bbs. [illegible] B. :: 2. [illegible]

[illegible]dd. (Peter) L. :: 21. C.

[illegible]owers. [illegible] P. :: 2. [illegible]

Rollins. [illegible] B. :: 2. R. [illegible]

Enl June 21/61 for 1 yr
Reorgd Apr 30/62

All [illegible]s filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Shaw. Saml. P. - - 2.

Sty. A. A. - - - 1 -

Shaw. Thomas - - - 2 -

Shank. R. W. - - - 2. -

Shannon. William - - 2. 1.

Sall. James - - - 2. -

Scattenden. A. - - 1.

Scamaway. W. - - 2. -

Scotty. G. - - - 2.

Enl. June 1/61 for 1 yr.

Reenl. Apr 30/62

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Co "I", 47 Regt. Va. Inf (1st Co
"Middlesex Rifles"

Sub. became
Co "H", 55 Regt Va. Inf (with this seq)

Enl May 24/61 for 12 mos.
Reported as Co "I", 47 Va. Inf.
by H.O. No ~ Hdqrs Dept of Fredby
July 5/61.
Transfd. to form a separate
Battn. under Maj. W. N. Ward
by S.O. 252. A. & I. H.O. Aug. 14/61,
but is found, afterwards, to have been
assigned as Co "H" 55 Va. Inf.
on July & Aug. 61 roll.

x Saunders, Andrew D. ~ C
x Fleet, John H. ~ 1
x Farr, M.D. ~ 2
x Carter, Hiram ~ 2

Indexed

no ollbas of
this Regt. on file

...ish. John G ... C.
...right. Luther ... 1. C.
...ris. John T ... 2.
Parrish. Robert L ... 2.
...lph. Chas L ... 1. C.
...ngan. Arch M ... 2. 1.
Marshall. Geo. W ... 2.

Enl. Aug. 2/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd. Apr. 30/62
Assigned to this Regt. per Par X
S.O. 252 A.G.O. Aug. 16/61.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Co. "H", 47th Regt Va Inf (1st Co.)

"Essex Sharpshooters"

Subbecame
Co. "F", 55th Regt Va. Inf (reduced sec.)

Enl. May 21/61 for 1 yr
Reported as Co "H", 47 Va Inf by
G.O. No. ~ Hdqrs Dept of Fred by July 5/61
Transfd to form a separate Battn under
Maj W. H. Ward by S.O. 252 A.G. G.O.
Aug. 16/61, but found to have
been assigned as Co. F, 55 Va. Inf
on July & Aug 61 roll

* Burke, Thos. M. ~ C.
* Wright, Wm A.
Daingerfield Henry W. ~ 2 R July 17/61
* Saunders, Edgar J. ~ 2
* Haile, Robert G. ~ 2

Caption & Part of on May 31/61 roll
show this Co. as of 47 Regt.

no rolls as of this Regt
on file.

Regt Infantry

Co. A. W. C.

Saunders, G. W. 1.

Veach, John W. 2.

Thomas, T. M. 2.

Enl. June 15/61 for 1 yr

Assigned to 47 Va Inf. (SO 252. A.G. Hdqrs. Aug. 16. 61.)

" " 2 Battalion Inf - 7 day to June 15th 1862 when exchanged

" " [illegible] - [illegible] March 62

Some of the men subsequently enlisted in Md. organs. principally Co. B, 2 Batt'n Md. Inf.

no rolls of this Regt. Enlisted See Regt. Return

All Rolls filed with Co. Letters Co. Maryland 2 Infantry - 2 Battalion Md. Inf.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Lieut. Thos. N. ~ C. R. June 9 62

Asst. Surg. Thos. R. ~ 1. C.

Capt. Jarnette. Jos. S. ~ 2. 1. R. July 16 62

" " Engineer ~ 2. R. March 63

Lieut. Colonel ~ 2. R. Jan 27/63

~~Capt. C. L. ~ 2. 1.~~

Lieut. Wm. J. O. ~ 2. " Dec 2 June 1864

Enl. Mch 7/62 for 3 yrs or War
Evidently assigned to this
Regt. soon after reorgn. in
May '62. No order found

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE HOTEL

Co. "I", 47 Va. Inf. (1st Co.)
"Essex Greys"
sub became
Co. "I", 55 Va. Inf. (which see.)
Enl June 12/61 for 1 yr
Reported as Co. "I", 47 Va. Inf. by
G.O. No. – Hdqrs Dept of Fredbg July 5/61
Transfd. to form a separate
Battn. under Maj. W. N. Ward
by S.O. 252 A+I.G.O. Aug. 16/61,
and was afterward assigned
as Co. "I", 55th ~~Battn~~ Va Inf.
(caption of July + Aug. 61 roll
shows it as Capt Street's Co.
Maj. Wm N. Ward's Battn
"Essex and Middlesex Battn
Va Vols"

x Street, George W. ~ C
x Broocke, Wm L. ~ 1
x Haynes, Jas. A. ~ 2
x Bohannon, Geo. A. ~ 2

Indexed

no rolls as of this Regt.
found on file

52 R. 43 1st Cav. [illegible]

[illegible] Elliott M. ... C.
[illegible] John S. ... 1.
[illegible]ham. Geo. W. ... 2.
[illegible]ehfield. Edgar M. ... 2.

[illegible]ransf'd. in Sept. 61 from this Regt.

[illegible]became 2d Co I 30 Va Inf (See Regt. Return 4)
(No order found)

Subsequent rolls
All Rolls filed herewith.
(2d) Co. I 30 Va Inf.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS ALONE AT THIS OFFICE.

	1st Co. 1st Battn.	Co. 2nd Battn.	
Jamie D.	C	C.	
[illegible]	1	1.	
[illegible]	2	2.1.2.	
[illegible] Wm. B.	2	2.1	
[illegible] James E.	-	2.	
[illegible]	-	2.1.	
[illegible]	-	2.	
[illegible]	-	2	

Enrd Apr. 22/61 for 1 yr
Reenrd Apr 30/62.
Found to have been transferred to this Regt in Sept '61, evidently exchanging places with 2d Co. 1st Battn
No order found

Roster...ed

All Rolls filed herewith.
1st Co. 1st Battn Va. Inf.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Co. "K", 47 Va. Inf. (1st Co.)

"Middlesex Artillery" –
Sub Co. "B", 55th Regt. Va. Inf. (which see)
Enl. May 24/61 for 1 yr.

Reported as Co. K, 47 Va Inf by G.O.
No ~ Hdqrs Dept of Fredbg. July 5/61

Transfd to form a separate
Battn. under Maj. W. N. Ward by S.O.
252 A + I G.O. Aug. 16/61,
+ afterwards assigned as
Co. "B", 55 Regt. Va. Inf.

Fleet, Wm C. – C.
O'Brien, Robt. – 1
Sutton, John W. – 2
Kerningham, James – 2

no rolls as of this Regt on file

endorsed

Wm. T.	C		
Saml T.	1		
Henry C.	2.	1.	
James R.	2.	1.	
Thos. B.	2.	2.	
[illegible] P.	- -	C.	
Joseph T.	- -	2.	
[illegible] B.	- -	2.	
James	- -	2	
W. W.	- -	2	

Enrolled July 9/61 for 1 yr
Reorg'd Apr. 30/62

Assigned to 47 Va. Inf. ~~Regt. Heavy Artillery~~ (~~Co. Unassigned~~)
Spec Pay X S.O. 252 A+I & O Aug 14/62
~ Reported to have been detached from Regt. until Mch '63 & serving Battery No 2 at Aquia Creek

All Rolls filed herewith.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160646	20	Co. B 3/4 - 64
2		21	3/4 - 63
3		22	
4		23	2nd Lt. - 63
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(Compiled.)

Field & Staff, 47 Regt Va Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.
Dated Feb 14 1865

above station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Chaffins

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sign) J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160653	20	
2	6514	21	
3	6510	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

47 Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp near Berryville

except as follows: -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

(6418)

(CONFEDERATE.)

47 Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 1,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Clifton

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(61186) 1761

(CONFEDERATE.)

47 Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp near Fredericksburg Va

except as follows: Co. H detached from the Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H Capt. Walker appears to be transferred to the Maryland line in a few days. His Company has not served with the Regiment since they left the Batteries at Evansport

J. B. Hyatt
Colonel.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5103465	20	Sept Mis. Fellow
2	4466	21	Jan Feb 63
3	4467	22	2nd Lt.
4	4468	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862
dated June 30/1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Company was in all the recent battles from May 31 1862 to the present time. After the fall of Gen Pettigrew the Regiment was transferred to Gen Pembers Brigade where we remained but a short time. being again transferred to Gen Fields Brigade then stationed near Book Church

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(6125)

1-99

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,
date Aug 31 1862
show station of company,
Near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Lieut

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Dated Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyall

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864;
Jan 1st to Feb 15 1865

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160469	20	Clothing - 3/4 - 1863
2	4470	21	3d Sgt 1864
3	4471	22	1st " 65
4	4473	23	2nd Lt - 64
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,
Date of June 30.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Syme, 2d

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B., 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862,
Dated Aug. 31. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Manassas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sixes

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31, 1862,
Dated Dec. 31. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. Sykes

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31 1864; not dated.*

shows station of company.

Chaffins Farm.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

L. F. Sykes

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2160474	20	2nd Dr. 64
2	4475	21	July " 64
3	6776	22	1st " 63
4	6477	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1862,

Dated June 30 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been in four battles. The battles of Seven Pines, Mechanicsville, Cold Harbour and Frazers Farm

W. H. Potter

Qr. M.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug Date Aug 31, 1862,

show station of company,

Near Manassas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862;
Dated Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31 1864,
Dated Dec 31 1864

show station of company,

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Potter

Copyist

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 [illegible] 6 4 7 8	20	2nd div 6K
2	4 7 0	21	3rd " 6K
3	6 7 8 0	22	
4	6 4 8 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June not dated, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862

show station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co D , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 Not dated, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. McPotter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864,
Data Dec 31 1864

show station of company,

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marc Potter

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,160,648,2	20	2nd Lt 6 K
2	6483	21	3 " 6 K
3	6484	22	Sergt Maj " 6
4	6485	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June Date June 30 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Will Potter

Captain.

(Rank.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 186 2,
Date Aug. 31, 1862.
show station of company.

Camp near Berryville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ret'd Nother

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,
Date Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864,
Dated Feby. 14, 1865,
shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W M Potter

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	5160486	20	2nd Lr 64
2	6487	21	" " "
3	6488	22	Joint Let 63
4	6489	23	March "
5		24	Oper May 63
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

not dated

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt being in active duty in the field at Brandy Station on the last of August there was no muster & pay rolls made out.

R. H. Munger
Col 47th Va Inft. Inspector &
Mustering officer.

L Barton

C. 250

1900

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F. , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862
date d Jan 1, 1863.
shows station of company,

Camp Rowes Farm ...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that I was assigned to the commands of Capt. J. P. Cresham Co. (F) 47 Va. Regt on the 12 day of Dec. 1862 + that the entries herein charged since the 12th day of Dec. to the 31st day of Dec. 1862 are correct.

Wm J Farrar.

W Darton Capt.

(Over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30. to Dec. 31. 1864

Dated Dec 31. 1864.

(Shows station of company.)

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Barton

Muster

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co. G

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5'6264 90	20	2nd Dr 64
2	6491	21	3rd " 64
3	6492	22	
4	6493	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864,

Dated Dec 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commanding.

(25) (CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,
not dated.
show station of company.

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Secretary's Co was engaged in the action of Sept 1st near Fairfax Court House. Went on the memorable march through Maryland was at the Capture of the Yankee forces at Harpers Ferry marched into Maryland again was at the engagement near Sharpsburg, in the engagement at Shepardstown & was engage at the battle of Fredericksburg on the 13th of Dec.

Virgil H. M. Grayson
Co. Secretary

J. [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 21 Q, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2;
Not dated.
shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "Q" was engaged in the actions of August 9th at Cedar Run, August 24th at Warrenton Springs, 2nd Augt at Manassas Junction Augt 29th & 30th respectively. engaged at Manassas Plains.

Lieut C.S. Woolfolk
Commanding Company.

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. G, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "G" was engaged in the action of May 31st at "Seven Pines" in which one man was wounded. Maj. Gen. Pettigrew being wounded & taken prisoner Gen. Pickett was appointed Brigadier from whose Command the Co was soon after transferred to Gen. Wilcox's Brigade. It was again engaged on the 26th of June at Mechanicsville but sustained no loss. In the battle of June 27th at Gaines' Farm One man was killed & the Capt. & 2nd Lt. & three Privates wounded. [illegible] day (Over).

J. [illegible]

Capt.

MAY 12 5[illegible]8490 F21.4

June 29th crossed the Chickahominy & marched to White Oak Swamp and on the 30th was stationed on Frayser's Farm

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3d Co. K

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 [illegible] 6-9 4	20	Clothing- April 1864
2	6495	21	" " "
3	6496	22	" " "
4	6497	23	" " "
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

(3d) Co. 4, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2,
dated Camp 3d
shows station of company,

Staunton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll was made out on the 15 of July as of the 30 June but when [illegible] Roll is [illegible] of course could have no information to believe it to be correct.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3rd) (CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1862,

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(3d) Co. H, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 3, to Dec 31, 1862;
dated Dec 31,

shows station of company,

Near Rappahannock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(31) (CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. & Dec 1864,
dated Jan. 1, 1865,
shows station of company,

Strasburg Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Tidball

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co. D

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160498	20	[redacted]
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(2d) (CONFEDERATE.)

A Co. L , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1861,

dated Aug 15 1861

Their station of company,

Cross Roads near Acquia

Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3d Co. I

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 6, 6, 99	20	Clothing - April 1864
2	6 2	21	1st Div 6 4
3	6 5 21	22	2nd Div 1
4	6 2 23	23	
5	3 2 3	24	
6	6 2 7	25	
7	6 5 5	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

V See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

dated Oct 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va. Camp Gilmer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Maupin
Capt.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3d Co. F, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

(Name of Regiment) Bruce's Co

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1861,

Dated Dec 31, 1861

show station of company.

Battery No 1 Aquia Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) F. J. Haughton

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & to 28, 1862,
dated Feb 28, 1862
shows station of company,

Battery N. Aqua Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ed Wright
Copyist

(6126)

1309

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1862,

dated June 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Petals

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and Company was ex-
amined in the returns
of June 20 & 30 Cav-
alry, a portion
of the Gen. T. P. Ang-
Command and Ar-
tier. Gains in all the
Services required of
it

A. J. Mongin
Capt.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3?

Co. I , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Camp Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp in Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battles Fought

Elkhannock Court House

Harbor Expedition

Wounded in Both Thighs

Expedition to Manassas

Wounded from Richmond

to Manassas.

H. J. Morgan

Capt.

(61_b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(3d) Co. I , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 1862 to Jan 1, 1863,
dated Jan 1, 1863
shows station of company,

Camp on Carolina Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- D. J. Morgan

(CONFEDERATE.)

3d Co. I , 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,
[illegible] 1864

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co. K

47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 60 65 15	20	Clothing - Nov - 1864.
2	62 07	21	" - March 1865
3	65 08	22	2 Do.
4	65 09	23	3 "
5	65 13	24	
6	66 11	25	
7	65 12	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (2d) K 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

formerly Capt William T Chandler's Co. (Virginia Tirailleurs) Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 to Aug 31 1861,

Dated Sept 6, 1861

Shows station of company,

Battery No 2 Virginia Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G12b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

(formerly Capt. Wm. H. Chandler's Co. Granbury's Commanded Texas)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 1864,

dated Oct. 1, 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery No. 2 Aquia Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Chandler

Capt.

Copyist.

Form

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (2d) K, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

(formerly Capt. Wm. T. Chandler's Co., Tyrrell County, Mounted Infy.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,

Dated Jany 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Batty No 2 Roger's Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Chaw

Captain.

(G1.26)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 2d K 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Dated June 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp 47th Va. Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. W. Christ
Lieut.

(6124)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 20 K, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862,

Dated Aug 31 1862

Shows station of company,

Camp 47 Va Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt being actively engaged in the field at Manassas on the last of August there was no muster I presume the rolls are correct

Robt M Mayo
Col 47 Va Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 20 K, 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 1 to Dec 31 1862,

and Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp 47 Va Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F D McCaw

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 2 K 47 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Dated Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Shaffin's Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C D McCaul

Capt.

(6425)

CAPTURES
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

47 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3160622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(Confederate)

47 Regt Va Inf

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 14 to May 9, 1862

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that my Company was in the Confederate service from the 14th March 1862 to the 9th of May 1862

Samuel W Harris
Capt.

T A M'Caul

(6806) Copyist.

78 Virginia In

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CARD RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16			
17			
18			
19			

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Regt Virginia [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above,

[illegible] Dec 31, 186-
dated Oct 31 1862

[illegible] station of Field and Staff,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] 4th Regt Va Infty.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above,

Sept + Dec —, 186-,
not dated

[illegible] station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental.

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

48 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Carlisle Barracks Penn.

except as follows: ____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

48 Reg't Virginia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

Field and Staff and Companies

at Carlisle Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

48 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. 1862

Dated Mch 3. 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Near Manchester

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible] 186[illegible]

shows Field and Staff and companies station[illegible]

Near Hdqrs Jackson

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

MAY 15
5100524
C 114

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 Reg't Virginia Cav.

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

month of October 1863.

Field and Staff and companies stat

Camp near Stillwater Va

as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

day with the enemy and
only had two men wounded
The wounded were Lieut
S.F. Larmer of Co. I & Privt
Jacob F. Campbell of Co K.
The skirmish in which these
men were wounded occurred
Cedar Creek on the evening
[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Special

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Camp C. S. A. Dec 31, 1861.

Present station of company.

Near Shiloh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Camp C. S. A. Dec 31, 1861.

Present station of company.

Near Shiloh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. A, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	Clothing-4/4-1864.
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

[illegible] Militia (Company [illegible])

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible] Clothing Nov 1861

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible]

APTIONS
ORD OF EVENTS.

o. C

nia Infantry.

FEDERATE.)

NUMBERS.

1 Clothing-W.H.-1864
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See p. 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1861.

Town station of company.

Near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1861.

Town station of company.

Near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,

[illegible] station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVEN[illegible]

Co E

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

01	[illegible]		
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Roll no

VENTS.

ntry.

44-1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible] 31, 1864.

[illegible] Aug. 31, 1861

Present station of company.

[illegible] Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVE

Co F

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug. 31, 1861.

Date of last muster, [illegible]

Present or absent, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 31, 1861.

Date of last muster, Oct. 1861.

Present or absent, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1864

date Dec 31, 1864

Station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Pleasants

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ..... 1 .....

PTIONS
RD. OF EVENTS.

G

ia Infantry.

EDERATE.)

NUMBERS.

Clothing 4/4 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

formerly Capt Edward L Martin's
Co. Virginia Cavalry Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 23 to Aug. 31, 1861,
Sept Aug. 31, 1862.

station of company,

ing Spring Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co H

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

TS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July 13 to Aug 31, 1861,

and station of Company.

Hot Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 48 Reg't Virginia In

Company Muster Roll

organization named above.

Aug 30. to Oct 31

RECORD OF EVENTS.

DERATE.)

g't Virginia Infantry.

Muster Roll

ost above.

Feb 28 1864

Feb 28 1864

EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 26, 48 Reg't Virginia Infan

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mar 31 1864

Feb 28 1864

Commanding Officer of Company.

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Recapitulation

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & to Aug 31 1861.

and dated August 1861.

showing station of company

Big Spring Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Oct 31 1861.

and dated Oct 31 1861

showing station of company

Near Big Spring Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Oct 31, 1864.
dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present station of company,

Near Market, V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1864
dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present station of company,

Near Petersburg, V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

NTS.

ry.

CONFEDERATE.

Co. K 115 Reg't Va. [illegible]

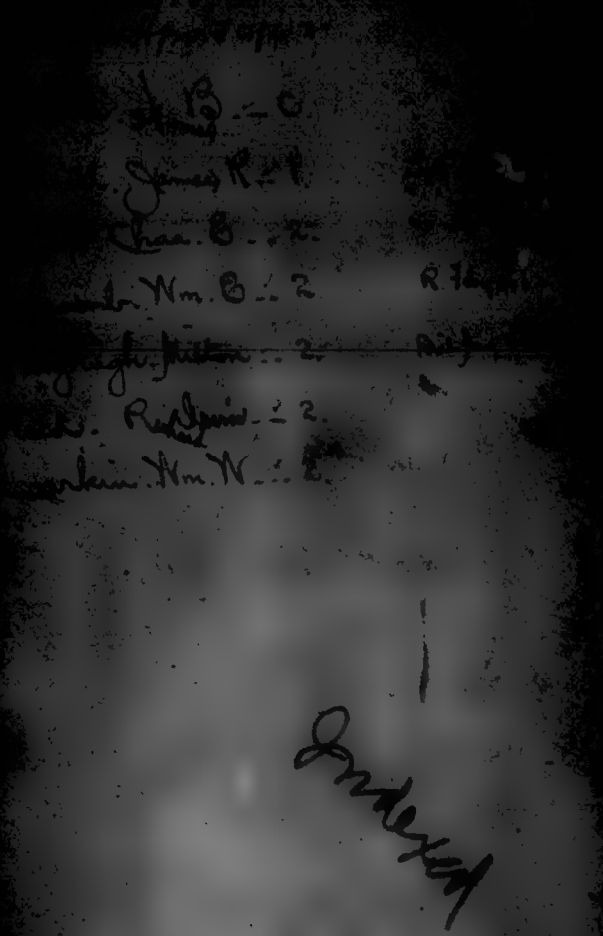
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

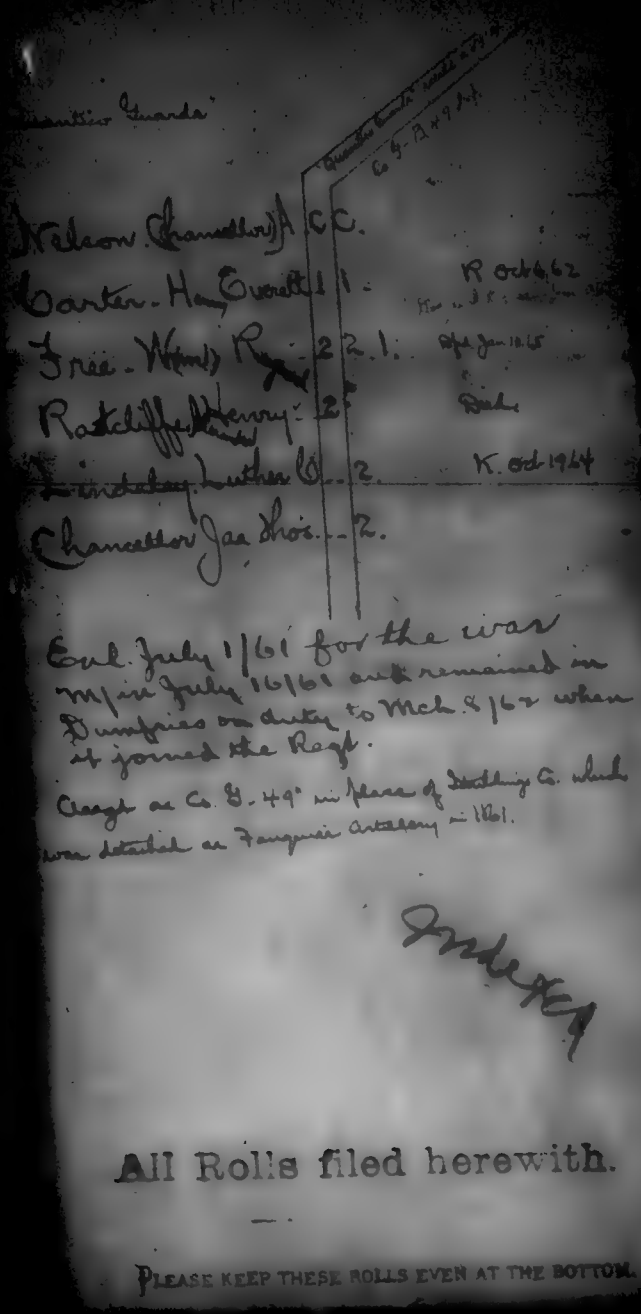
[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS



All Rolls filed herewith.



Quantico Guards

Co. G. 2nd Regt.

Watson Chancellor A C C.

Carter. Hay Everett 1 1 - R Oct 4 62

Free. Wm. H. R. 2 2 1. Capt Jan 10 65

Ratcliffe Henry 2 Died

Strudwick Luther C. 2. K. Oct 1864

Chancellor Jas Thos. 2.

Enl. July 1/61 for the war
M/in July 16/61 and remained in
Dumfries on duty to Mch 8/62 when
it joined the Regt.

Cleaght as Co. G. 49th in place of Strudwick C. who
was detailed as Fauquier artillery - 1861.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Murray. Edward :- C Lt Col.

Wardlaw. Clay :- 1. {Died Killed at Manassas July 21/61 K.

Mitchell. Goodrich :- 2. 1.

Randolph. B. M :- 2. C.

Briggs. H. B. :- 2

Winchester. Wm. J. :- 2. 1. Fr. Adj. Jan 62.

Smith. David :- 2.

Enl. May 28/61 for 1 yr.
Officers re-elected at reorgn.
Apr 30/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Bliss"

Beatley, Mandly T. ..C. Dis.
Jacobs. Bailey D. ..1.C. Dis
Updike. John B. ..2.1.C.
Washburn. Robb. D. ..2.1.
Lloyd. Emory V. ..2.
Brown. John Jy ..2.
Updike. Abram ..2.

All Rolls filed herewith.

Rifles (or Rifles.)

Williams. Wm. J. - C. Dec. Nov.

Markham. Wellington 1. C. R. Nov. 24.

Norman. Geo. W. - 2. Apl. Apr. 20.

Davis. Wm. M. - 2. - 10.6

Anderson. Jas. M. - 1. C.

Lee. John Henry - 2. R. Nov. 25. 6

Enl. June 14/61 for 12 mos.
Resigd. Apr. 30/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE

Muster to this Regt [illegible]
[illegible] 46 & 2 + 5 to O. Regt

[illegible]erden. Wm H. - - O.
[illegible]bran. John G - - 1. O.
[illegible]oore. Thomas D - - 2. 1.
Hill. Saml. A - - - 2
Carter S. L - - - 2. 1.

Cabell. Robt S. - - 2.
Mitchell. Thomas W. - 2.

Enld Sept. 1/61 for 12 mos
Reorgd Apr. 30/62

All Polls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTT[illegible]

...Stribling. Robt M. . . = C

...dwell. Jas H. . . = 1

...eem. Wm. F. . . = 2

...arshall. Wm. C. . . 2

...ent. July 1/61 for 1 yr

Became { Capt. Stribling's Co. Va. Lt. Arty.
the "Fauquier Artillery":
appears as Co. A, 39th Battn. Va. Arty
under which all rolls are filed.

All Rolls filed herewith.

...KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Co. G became Co. B

Underdue. Geo. G. -- C.

Whitecarver. Robt. A. -- 1.

Wood. Chas B. -- 2.

Moffett. Wm. D. -- 2. C.

McQueen. Wm. A. --- 1. R. Nov 2, 62

Dudley. Jesse W. -- 2. 1.

Colbert. Jas. T. -- 2. K. Dec 13. 62

Frisbee. Mark R. -- 2.

Miller. Charles L. -- 2.

Became Co. B on Reorg. Apr. 1862

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Market Volunteers (See 7th Vol. 61 Infantry)

Wood. Henry W. B. C. Rejd. Apr. 30/62

Gilbert. Geo. R. ... 1.

Gabell. Joseph 6th. 2 1. Died

Hill. William H. ... 2. 1. Returned 7th Inf.

Stratton. Paul C.

Mayo. Mortimer W. ... 2.

Enl. June 7/61 for 1 yr.

Reorg'd Apr. 30/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Richmond Rough & Ready

Christian Char. B. – C. to Major Jan 1862
Henley. Wm B. – 1. R. Aug. 1. 61
Odeman. James P. – 2. 1.
Hartley. Wm. H. – 2. 1. C.
Early. Everett W. – 2. 1. Resig. Feb 1862
Christian. Robt K. – 2. 1.
Hammer. Lucy Judson – 2. Actg Adj

Enl. Apr 23/61 for 12 mos.
Reorg'd Apr 30/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

[illegible] Jno. Catlett	C	C.		
[illegible] Jno. Murat	1	1.		
[illegible] Frederick H.	2	2.		
" Robt. N.	2	2.		
[illegible] Edward		2.		
[illegible] Paul		1.	C.	R. Jan 15. 62
[illegible] R. M.		2.	C.	
Wood. Henry A.		2.	L.	R. Jan 14. 65

Enl. June 8/61 for 1 yr.
M/in July 18/61 as Capt. Gibson's Co.
7 Regt Va. Inf. to which
attached until Aug. 7/61
when it was permanently
attached to this Regt (See
R. of E. on Aug 31/61 roll)

All Rolls filed herewith.
7 Regt Va Inf.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS. Delivered

1	5 6 1 2 2 7 2	20	2nd Lt 1864
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

Field & Staff, 44th Regt Va. Infy.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1864,
Dated Nov. 7 1864

shown station of Field and Staff,

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. McCorkle

(0000) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 1 6 2 3 7	20	
2	6 2 3 6	21	
3	6 2 3 4	22	
4	6 2 4 3	23	
5	6 2 4 1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

49 Reg't Ga Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed dated Feb 7 1862

at Camp Pickens

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E Nelson

Captain.

1761

(CONFEDERATE.)

42 Reg't Tx Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Texas

except as follows: -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. S. Dixon

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5th Reg't Va Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862
dated July 15 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at In the field

except as follows: -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comdg.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

49 Reg't Va Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

dated Dec 8 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at camp near the Rappahannock

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Nelson Capt.

1561

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties of Ewell's Corps. in the battle of Paynes' Farm and operations on Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27 and 28, 1863,

List dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Series I Vol. 29. part 1, page 836.

Copyist.

49 Va. Inf.

Battles in which engaged,
to Mar 11, 1863

see P.P.
Gen. Jubal A Early
Mar 11, 1863

(Confederate.)

.....1st Regt Va Infty.....

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated ..... April 11th ....., 1865.

REMARKS.

This Roster was made out on Descr
dance with the rules in possession
of the Dept. Whenever information
is wanting through the death of
Officers &c in prisoners camp on
Col the reorganization the Letters
of the companies of this Regt were
by order of its then Col Hinkle,
changed to suit the changes in
rank of its Officers.

Adjt Regt [illegible] reorganization ....

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [

MAY 15 5161624 1914.

were formed under the confederate states, and until the 30th of April 1862 (time of re organization) the elections, promulgations and appointments of officers were held under and made in pursuance of state laws.

So is the report not under and whether or not till April 30, 1862 are state property be called state or confederate troops.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-16-62-43	20	Petersburg
2	62-47	21	Apr 64 June 64
3	62-42	22	4 62 "
4	62-46	23	
5	62-47	24	
6	62-48	25	
7	62-49	26	
8	62-53	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
Formerly Co. F. 49 Regt Va Infty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,
Dated Aug 31. 1861.

shows station of company

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company organized by electing officers & went into Barracks at Grants-ville, Preston Co. Va on the 1st July, was mustered into service on the 12th & marched to & under orders to Manassas, a distance of 6 miles July 19. 1861.

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
Formerly Co. F. 4th Regt Va. Inf'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,
Dated Oct 31. 1861.

show station of company Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry
Formerly Co. F. 49 Regt Va. Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,
Dated Dec. 31. 1861.

show station of company,

Manassas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
Formerly Co. F. 4th Regt. Va. Infty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1862.
Dated Feby 28, 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Pickens.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Eyster.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
Formerly Co. F, 1st Regt. Va. Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862
Dated April 31, 1862

shows station of company.

Yorktown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.
not dated.

Show station of company.

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Regt participated in the battle of Williamsburg on the night of May 5th and Chickahominy was ordered to proceed to the battle field where it remained in line of battle until morning & then it was ordered in pursuit of retreating enemy to Savage Station where it arrived & encamped at Savage Station Hospital & remained 12 Miles.

Encamped near Savage Station June 25, 1862 12 miles.
29th were detached to Scout, under both of Cavalry Pickets & wounded officer, on 30th crossed White Oak Swamp under fire, skirmished till evening when it supported battery under a terrific fire of artillery losing 6 men wounded. Col Pitts with the Regt Va Brigade Jetmore-Stonewall Jackson.

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

Dated Dec. 31. 1863

shows station of company,

Near Somerville Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged since last muster in 1863 in the battles of Fredericksburg, Va. Winchester & Gettysburg Pa. under fire at Bristoe Station, Rappahannock Bridge, Mine Run & Somerville Ford. On all of the marches from Port Royal Va to York Pa. & our present encampment.

J. R. Purcell, Commdg.

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 30. to Oct. 31, 1864. not dated.

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 1 6 2 5 1	20	June 64
2	6 2 5 2	21	
3	6 2 5 3	22	
4	6 2 5 4	23	
5	6 2 5 2	24	
6	6 2 5 3	25	
7	6 2 5 7	26	
8	6 2 5 8	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

V See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1862,
dated Apl 30. 1862

shows station of company,

York Town

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company organized by electing Officers and went into Barracks at Dumfries in Prince William County on the 1st day of July 1861

It was mustered into service on the 16th day of July 1861 and remained in Dumfries on duty up to March 8th 1862 when it left Dumfries and joined the Regiment at Chester Manchester near Magnial Ford Station and from thence it went with the Regiment to its destination near York Town where it remained up to the present date

C Kluse

(CONFEDERATE.)

× Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1861, to August 31, 1861,

show station of company.

Dumfries

HISTORICAL EVENTS.

This Company organized by electing officers and went into Barracks at Dumfries Prince William County on the first of July

Was mustered into service on the sixteenth and remained at Dumfries on duty up to the present date

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1861, dated Oct 31. 1861.

shows station of company,

Dumfries

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company organized by electing Officers and went into Barracks at Dumfries Prince William County on the 1st of July.

It was mustered into Service on the 16th of July and remained in Dumfries on duty up to the present date

C. A. Linn

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

(Not Attached.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,
date Dec 31. 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Griffin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company organized by electing officers and encamped into Barracks at Camp Griffin Fairfax County on the first day of July.

Was mustered into service on the 16th of July and remained in Camp Griffin on duty up to the present date.

C. Allen

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Oct 31st 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company organized by electing officers and went into Barracks at Camp Lee near William Comby on the first day of July 1861 & was mustered into service on the sixteenth day of July 1861 and remained in Camp Lee on duty up to the present date.

C. Mine

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st - June, 1862;
July 1st to June 30 1862

shows station of company,

Near Watkins Hall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left winchester Va Win. County on the 8th of March with General T. Jackson Army and marched by the way of Fredericksburg & Orange C House to Carters Mountain near Gaped Run at which point it joined the Regiment on the 28th day of March from thence with the Regiment by way of Rail Road to Richmond and down James River to Kings landing from thence we marched to Jetts Farm where we remained in Close proximity to the enemy until the 4th of May at which

over

C. Rinne

MAY 1 1962

time we evacuated York Town and marched by the way of Williamsburg to the Chickahominy where we remained a few days thence to a point near Richmond and at the present time we find ourselves encamped near Malvern Hill with our regiment greatly reduced from sickness and the recent battles it has been engaged in.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 31 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Summerville Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 1 6 2 5 9	20	4th Ky 1 7th 1864
2	6 2 2 1	21	
3	6 2 2 6 1	22	
4	6 2 2 6 3	23	
5	6 2 2 6 3	24	
6	6 2 2 6	25	
7	6 2 2 6 3	26	
8	6 2 2 6	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

[illegible] 1862.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861,

show station of company.

Camp Pickens.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] company left Camp Pickens [illegible] July for [illegible] Manassas. Remained there [illegible] morning of the 18th July for the Stone Bridge [illegible] the battle of the 21st. [illegible] was furnished for the [illegible] portion of Rockets. Battery [illegible] the Horses with [illegible] Caissons. Left the battle-field by [illegible] to the Rockets, leaving [illegible] killed [illegible] wounded in action.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

Shows station of company.

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 186/,

Date of muster Dec. 31. 186/,

Show station of company. Camp Pickett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Fisk

X (CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th, 1862,

January 24th 1862

shows station of company.

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fleet

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Sept ..., 1862,

shows station of company.

York Co. Va. ...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] ... Command ... at Manassas ... the 9th ... [illegible] ... Rapidan ... [illegible] ... Rappahannock ... [illegible] ... Culpeper ... [illegible] ... Rapidan ... [illegible] ... Manassas ... [illegible] ... Rappahannock

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company.

West Fork

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Virginia

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

Show station of company.

Camp near Summerville Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fisher

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1864,

and Nov 6, 1864.

Show station of company.

Camp near Mechanicsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Fink

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	21	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	22	
4	[illegible]	23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6	[illegible]	25	
7	[illegible]	26	
8	[illegible]	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862,
dated June 6 1862
Show station of company.

In the field near Richmond Va June 30 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Participated in the Battle of Seven Pines on 31st day of May and also on the 25th of June - being the Richmond fight, besides numerous skirmishes and slight fights

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp Summerville Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

formerly [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

dated [illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July & Aug, 1861,

and [illegible] 1861

shows station of company.

[illegible] Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Co. organized & mustered in by Col. Patton at Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co. Va. same day. Left Lewisburg 5th Oct. & marched to Meadow Bluff, Summers Co. Va. & there joined Jackson's Army. Left Meadow Bluff Oct 20th & marched to [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher's ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

show stated of company.

Capt. [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] was detailed from the Regiment on 20th day of February, 1862, to drill in Heavy Artillery Tactics with order to report immediately to Capt. Triplett, Heavy Artillery Battalion at Petersburg for such instruction, which I did and am now having my men drilled in said tactics, which records for my muster rolls respectively.

B. D. Jacobs Capt.
Co E. 49 Reg't Va Vols

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862,
dated [illegible]
shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp Lookout
Manassas Junction [illegible]
Regiment & Brigade composed of the
4th & 5th N. Carolina Regiments 27th & 28th
Georgia Regiments. The Hampton Legion
Battalion & the Regt to which the
Company is attached (viz 49th Va)
Alexander Commanded Col
Geo. B. Tarman of the 5th Regt
acting Brigadier Gen. - under
marched to Rapidan Station.
Culpeper Co. Va. [illegible]
[illegible] on the 20th day [illegible]
month [illegible] marched to Rapidan
Station [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 6, 9, 2, 7, 5,	20	4th Ky, 1862
2	6, 2, 7, 2	21	April 1 June .
3	6, 2, 7, 2	22	
4	6, 2, 7, 6	23	
5	6, 2, 7, 0	24	
6	6, 2, 8, 0	25	
7	6, 2, 8, 1	26	
8	6, 2, 8, 2	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6th, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1861,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 2nd day of Nov. to 30th June, 1862

showing station of company.

... Not Enlisted ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ((, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ' ' Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Oct. 31, 1864,
dated Oct. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Harwood,

8

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	21	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	22	
4	[illegible]	23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6	[illegible]	25	
7	[illegible]	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct ... 1862

dated Oct 31. ... 1862

shows station of company,

[illegible] Church Mitchell ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that A. P. Butler died in April 1862, and has not been paid in the muster roll June 6 1862. Also Zacharia Mannie and has not been paid on the roll June 6. 1862. J. A. Wright was killed in action on the 3rd day of May 1862 and has not been paid since June 6 '62

T. F. Thurman

Capt Co. E. 49 Va. Vols.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,
dated Dec. 31- 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Mitchell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. X —, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

X Formerly known as Co. L, H [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

dated [illegible] Oct. 30 1862

shows station of company:

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to June 1st dated June, 1862,

shows station of Company.

Not visited

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co. G

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5161271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. dated Sept. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Johnson

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3d Co G

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51 0 1 2 9 1	20	April 1st June 64
2	2 2 2 2	21	4th 2d 01
3	2 3 3 3	22	
4	2 3 4 4	23	
5	2 2 3 5	24	
6	2 2 3 6	25	
7	2 2 3 7	26	
8	2 2 3 8	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3" Co. G , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1861,
dated Aug 31 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Lee Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was organized and went into barracks in the Co of Rockbridge near the town of Lexington the 22 of July 1861. marched 20 miles to Culpeper C. H. thence by rail road to Manassas 32 miles remained assigned to the 49 Reg. Va Vols Gordon's Brig. of Stonewall Jackson's div. from Manassas and have remained ever since encamped.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3rd Co. G, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Watkins

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 /,

dates Dec 31. 1861

shows station of company:

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3rd Co. G, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb. 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2

dated [illegible] 30 '62

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862

Show station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3"

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

Date [illegible] 22, 1864

shows station of company.

Near Summerville Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] 63 [illegible] ordered to Meadow Bluff where it remained on line of battle until Nov 3/63 when ordered to Lewisburg. Reached Lewisburg Nov 7th and there it was ordered to Gauley Bridge where it arrived Nov 10th 63. Remained at Gauley Bridge until Dec 63.

[illegible] Lieutenant

(CONFEDERATE.)

3rd Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct 31, 1864,
date Oct 9 '64
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co N

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 1 6 2 9 9	20	4th Inf., 64
2	6 2 9 8	21	
3	6 3 2 1	22	
4	6 3 0 2	23	
5	6 3 0 3	24	
6	6 3 1 4	25	
7	6 3 2 5	26	
8	6 3 0 6	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly Co. C, 49 Regt Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly Co. C, 14th Regt Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hallings

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. V, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly Co C, 49 Regt Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec V Dec ... , 186 1,

dated Dec ... 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Dickens ... .

... ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... Co. was originally called & organized at Jarratt Depot Va. ... Wm. Wilkes Wood ... elected ... Lieut. ... Co. was mustered into service ... June 1861. ... at Charlottesville ... Left ... Ordered to Manassas ... Joined Regt ... Battle ... Battle of 21st of July. Wood ... to Culpeper ... thence to ... Regt ... Co. ... Brandies ... Middleburg ... Aldie ... Upperville ... Ashby's Gap ... Shenandoah ... Front Royal ... Winchester ... Martinsburg ... Shepherdstown ... Boonsboro ... Sharpsburg ... Battle ... Shepherdstown ... Fredericksburg ... Battle ... Jackson (over)

MAY 1 5(1897,1 101

r Wm Howard printer died
at their residence here on the
Welsh

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. N, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible];

Roll dated [illegible]

shows station of company.

Roll dated [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Left Manassas [illegible] on the 9 day of March 186[illegible] Arrived at Rappahannock on the 20 March [illegible] Left Rappahannock on the 9th April for Yorktown. Arrived at Yorktown on the 17th 1862 via [illegible] Steamboat

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "F", 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. */ , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] , 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

when we marched to near Ver-
dierville [illegible] Va. [illegible]
we [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the Army were on Rose run W.
side of Mine Run from Nov 30
to Dec 2 there was a good deal
of skirmishing & artillery firing
between the two Armies. Ofcers
Pickets retreated during night of
Dec 2/63. on morning of Dec 3/63
we pursued them & took prisoners
& [illegible] captured [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] we gave
up the pursuit [illegible] of Dec. 63
we marched to within 2 miles of
Chancellorsville Va & rested & camped
& went into winter quarters where
we now are

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864, to [illegible] 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8. 6 3 5 7	20	April / June 64
2	6 3 1 8	21	Dec " "
3	6 3 1 9	22	
4	6 3 1 0	23	
5	6 3 1 1	24	
6	6 3 1 2	25	
7	6 3 1 3	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 186/ ,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,
Jan. & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. McClintock

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186?,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864,

shows station of company, Near

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51 [illegible] 63 14	20	2nd Dec '64
2	[illegible] 63 12	21	
3	[illegible] 63 16	22	
4	[illegible] 63 17	23	
5	[illegible] 63 15	24	
6	[illegible] 63 [illegible]	25	
7	[illegible] 63 [illegible]	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. V , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

* formerly Co. D Sparrowville Sharpshooters

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1861,
dated Aug. 31 1861
shows station of company.

Camp Pickens, near Manassas,
Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. Sperryville Sharpshooters went into barracks at Sperryville, Rapp. Co. Va. June 18th, 1861. was ordered to Culpeper C.H. a distance of 20 miles July 11, 1861. was ordered thence to Manassas on 20 of July 1861, 33 miles. Arrived there by R.R. at 10 o'c A.M. on 21 July. fell in with the 7 Va. Regt under Col. J. S. Kemper, marched a distance of 15 and was engaged in the battle of Manassas on that day. Remained encamped near Bull Run till 25 July, marched to Centreville a distance of 5 Remained there with the 7 Va. Regt till Aug 4, when it was marched to Manassas, a distance of 7 (over)

M. M. Johnson

and permanently attached to the 49th Regt.

P.S. In my recapitulation of this roll it will be observed that I make 44 Privates, there is only 46, Stephen Dodson being dead.

R. E. V. Bruce
Lt. Co'd. 49 Regt Va Vols

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. V, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,
dated Oct. 31, 1861

shows station of company.

Camp Cross Lanes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Johnston

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,
dated Dec. 31 1861
shows station of company.

Camp Pickens.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feby. 1862,
dated Feby 28 1862

shows station of company.

Manassas Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov. 1862,
dated Dec 30 1862

show station of company.

Manassas Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1863,
dated Dec 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Dunville Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K , 49 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1864,
dated Oct. 31 1864

shows station of company,

Near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Johnson.

[illegible] C.

[illegible] Jas. B. -- C.

[illegible] John G. -- 1.

[illegible] Jno. G. -- 2. C.

[illegible] Jno. W. -- 2.

[illegible] Jno. B. -- 1.

[illegible] Franklin B. -- 2.

[illegible] Reuben W. -- 2.

[illegible] David -- 1.

Enl June 27/61 for 12 mos.
Reenl May 12/62 "

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT [illegible]

...deventer. Mer. S. - C. 2nd Lt Co K
...rnett. Joseph D. - 1. Dft. May
...hitehead. John M. - 2.
...ayne. Charles S. - 2.
...ynchett. Elisha C. - C. Dft. Nov. 24/62
... - 1
...arnett. Jas W. - - 2.
...eaton. Isaac - - 2. Dft. Nov 22/64

Cont June 29/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgt May 8/62

Indorsed

Roll

All Rolls filed herewith.

KEEP THESE ROLLS TOGETHER AT THE BOTTOM

Lly. Francis W. - - C.

Thomas. Vincent H - - 1.

Kelly. Benj F. - - 2.1.

Bailey. John - - 2.

John D - - 2.1.

Fowines. Jas - - 1. R nov 26 62

Wallace. Geo W. - - 2.

Gast. Wm. T - - 2.

Enl July 2/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgd Apr. 16/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Shaw. Lyndl. - - C. to Major
Keogh. Andrew - - 1. Asst Major
Mitchell. Thos J. - - 2.
Bourardin. John Louis - 2. to Adjutant
Baldwin. Thos J. - - 1. C.

Lore. Wm. J. - - - 2 1.
Baker. Mayo J. - - - 2.
Mitchell. J. - - - - 2.
Smith. C. - - - - 2.

Enl June 4/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgd Apr. 16/62

11-0 C

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Donald. G. J. -- C.

King. Alex M. -- 1 C.

Whited. J. B. -- 2.1.

Hairdyke. E. G. -- 2.

[redacted] John F. -- 2.1.

Burnett. John A -- 2.

Hairaway. J. J. -- 2.

Cox. Wm. M. -- 2. R. Dec 26/62

Caulfield. John G -- 2.

[redacted]

Enl May 29/61 for 12 mos.

Resgd May 12/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

[redacted] KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE [redacted]

...mond. Robt W. -- C. - R Arty
...ith. Robt H. -- 1. C.
...oghill. J. Linday 2. 104th Regt
...Ellis. Robt -- 2
...Dale. Thos J. -- 2.1.
...Williams. Chas H. -- 2.
...Steere. Wm E. -- 2.
...Hannah. W. E. -- 2.1. 1st C.A. 2nd C.A.

Enl July 2/61 for 12 mos.
Reenl Aug 16/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE

Enlisted 3/62 for 3 yrs
Became Co "F" 63 Regt
which see for subsequent rolls
Transf to Co "E" 63 Va. Inf

Adams, De Witt C. (1) Capt & Lieut Col 63 Va Inf

Adkinson, James R. 1. to Capt. Co "F" 63 Va Inf

Aitherford, Wm T. 2. Resigned

Smith, Edwin D. 2. to Lieut Col. Resigned

~~Bishop, Morgan 1. C (2) Lieut Co "F" 63 Va Inf~~

~~Biff, W. P. 2. C (1)~~

~~Bowyer, W. S. C (2) Lieut Co "F" 63 Va Inf~~

~~Bryan, William 2. 1.~~

Burch, David O 2. to Capt. Co "F" 63 Va Inf

McCormack, Francis H 2. to 2 Lt. Co "F" 63 Va Inf

Enlisted

2 rolls

~~All Rolls filed herewith.~~

See Co "I" 63 Va Inf.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS SEVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Co. "G", 50th Regt Va Inf (2nd Co.)

Hannah, W. S. ~ C (from Co. "K" Wd May 21/63

Stickley, Morgan ~ 1-C (R. Nov 27/63 Actg Adjt.)

Duff, W. P. ~ 2-1 C

Tipton, William ~ 2-1

Orgd Aug 27/62

Yankee Cavalry

Sergt. Leopold N. C. Org. May
Charles " 2 1. "
Corpl. James F. " 2 10.
Privt. John R. " 2 1. K. May 2. 64
Henry B. " 2. (77)

Salyer. J. J. " 2.

M/m June 3/61 for 1 yr.
Reorg'd May 2/62

Enlisted

2 rolls

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

[illegible] Thomas - - C. to Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Stephen H - 1.C.

[illegible] 6 D. - - 2. Apl [illegible]

[illegible] Stph - - 2 - R. May 1.62

~~[illegible] D. H. - - C.~~

[illegible] Alfred - - 2.1.

Smith. Wm A. - - 2.

Worrell. Joshua - 2

Enl June 25/61 for 12 mos
Reorgd Apr. 16/62

Indorsed

1 roll

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTT[illegible]

...son Jefferson T. – C.
...ll. Walker T. – 2.1.
...ipher. Martin – 1.
...ld. M. G. – – 2
...land. Ray J. – – 2
...atts. Asa – – 2.
...angsley. Jas H. – 2.

Enl. June 22/61 for 12 mos
Reenl'd Apr 16/62

Indexed

1 roll
All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE POST...

Buchanan. Patrick Off's C.

Pratt. John M. . . . 1

Campbell. Rush D. . 2

~~Lynster S. . 2~~

1-92-250

Enl Sept 14/61 for 1 yr.
Orgd. Oct. 7/61
Mustered Nov. 1/61 as Co "B", 3 Regt.
Lloyd's Brig. (not orgd.)
Assigned to this Regt some time between
Morning Report Nov. 19/61 & Jan. 11/62
(1-92-250)
Became Co. E. 23 Batt'n Va. Inf.
by Par. XVIII S.O. No 101
A. & I. G. O. May 2/62

1 roll. Inclosed

All Enclosed Rolls filed herewith.
Co. E. 23 Batt'n Va. Inf.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE EXPENSE

D

Organized Co. F, 1st Cav.
Mustered by Capt. Gatlin H. Plumleon's Co. Va.
6th Dragoons

Simpson. Jas H. - - - C.
Waters. Wm. E. - - - 1. *to cook, 9 mos.
Shaffer. Jas F. - - - - 2.
Cook. A. F. - - - 2.
Shepherd A. G. - - - 2.

Enl May 24/61 for 12 mos.

Sent Petersburg Va. - July 1861 to P.R.R. for C. A. 8 Va. Cav.

Indexed.

All Rolls filed [redacted] with.
C. A. 8 Va. Cavalry

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE [redacted]

Johnson. Dan'l. B. - - C.

Smith. Joseph - - - 1.

Tyree. John - - - 2.

Tanner. Jas A. - - - 2.

~~Wilson. Elbert B. - - - Corp~~

See also Return 50 Va Inf July 61

Enl May 27/61 for 1 yr. By Capt. Wm E Jones
Mustered out as musician Sept 26 64

Indexed

Roll

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTT

Rangers

[illegible] JLP ... C.
[illegible] Sr A ... 1.
[illegible] Mas A ... 2.
[illegible] James H Jr 2

[illegible] Return 50 Va Cav. July 1861

All Rolls filed [illegible] with.
Co. B. 8 Va. Cavalry.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS. Arthur's roll

1	E. 6 1 8 2 6 8	20	Various Co
2		21	Regt - 186 v.
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

50 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp Bee, near Sweet Springs Va

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comp. H. Sick Sergt as absent no account of sickness at Camp Jackson and no return has been Made. The Regiment left Camp Jackson Near Fayetteville July 2nd 1861 and reached Camp Bee Near Sweet Springs Aug 2/61

J. T. Williams

Copyist.

(6110)

1761

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5.61.62.60	20	Mustered 31-64
2		21	" "
3		22	Paroled to Point
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- 186 1,

shows station of company,

---- ----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b)

Copyist.

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5161 8282 8272	20	Int Inv '64
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(642b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____, 186 /,

shows station of company,

____

____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

____

(612b) Copyist.

QH 5[illegible]7[illegible] .H4

on view at the Museum of Natural History
all without a single man
hurt by the enemy.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C.

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5.6.1864.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(612b) 1369 Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5161272	20	Captured Apr. 25, 1865
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6125) Copyist.

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,6,18,273	x	4th Inf, 64
2	F27	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F 50 Regt. Va. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Recruits for the organization named above

for date Sept. 18, 1862,

shows station,

Lynchburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 /,

shows station of company,

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co G

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5161825	20	
2	8246	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) Copyist

1.69

(CONFEDERATE.)

(1st) Co. [illegible], 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -- [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 1 8 2 7 7	20	4 th Lr 6 4
2	8 2 7 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 30th Reg't Va Inf'y

(Civil Service Cadets)

Company Muster-in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Cadets from Lewis Salyer's company in the regiment Hoge's brigade of Wise's command called into the service of the Confederate States in the provisional army under the provisions of the act of Congress Feb. 1861 to began & ending from the third day of June 1861 (date of enlistment) for the term of Six months unless sooner discharged

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of one year. from this third day of June 1861

For June 3, 1861

Station Lewisburg Va.

(0556) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ___, 186 ,

shows station of company, ___

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	516185-9	20	41h dv 64
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 /,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	516, 8281	20	4th Lv 1864
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5161828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 50 Reg't Virginia Infantry.*

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

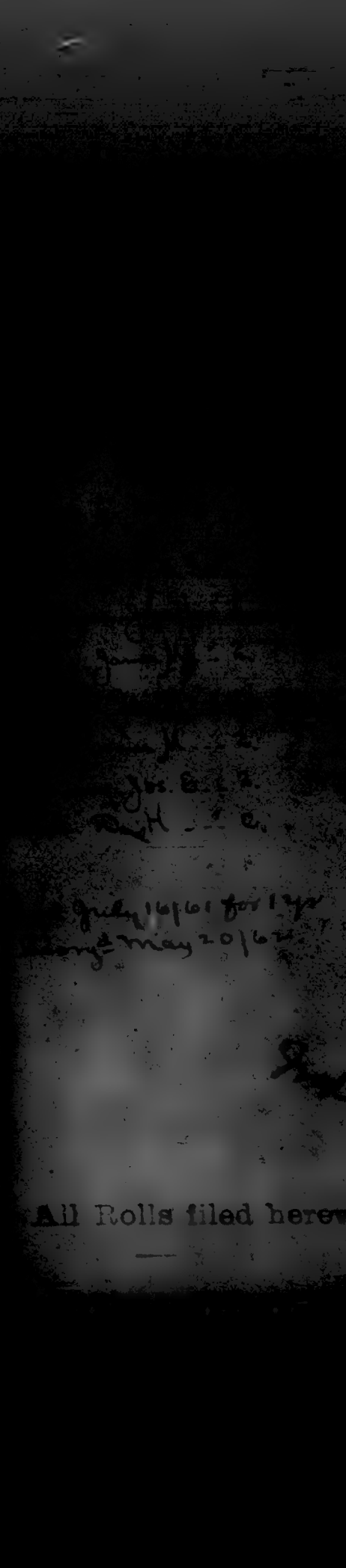
[illegible]

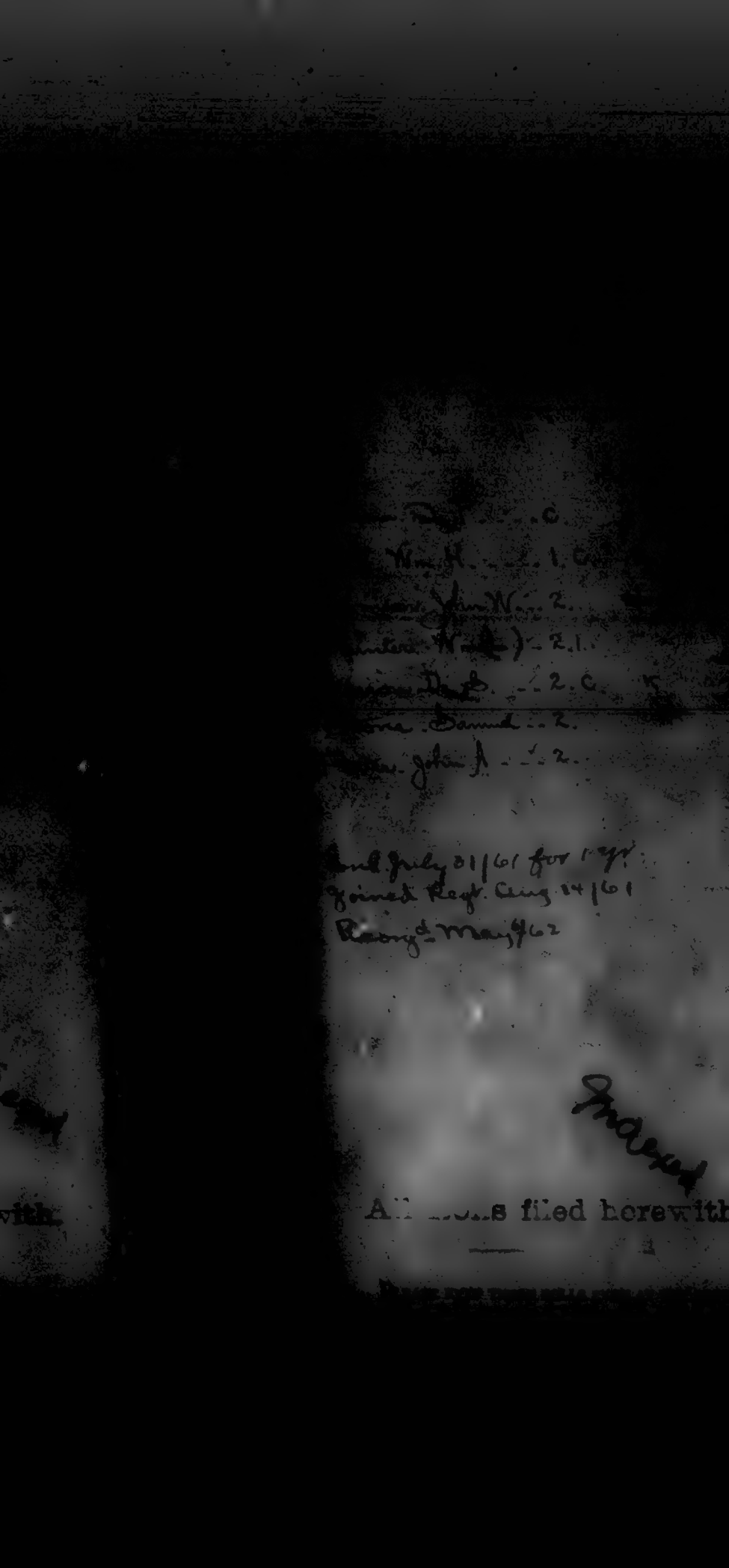
RECORD OF EVENTS.

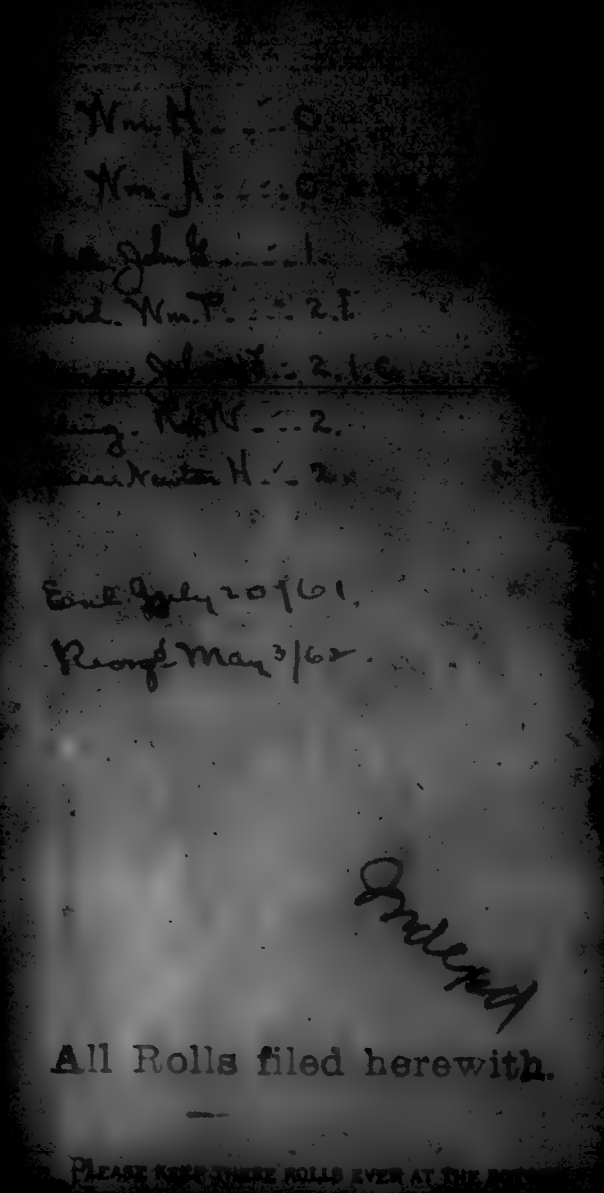
[illegible]

(6125)

Copyist.





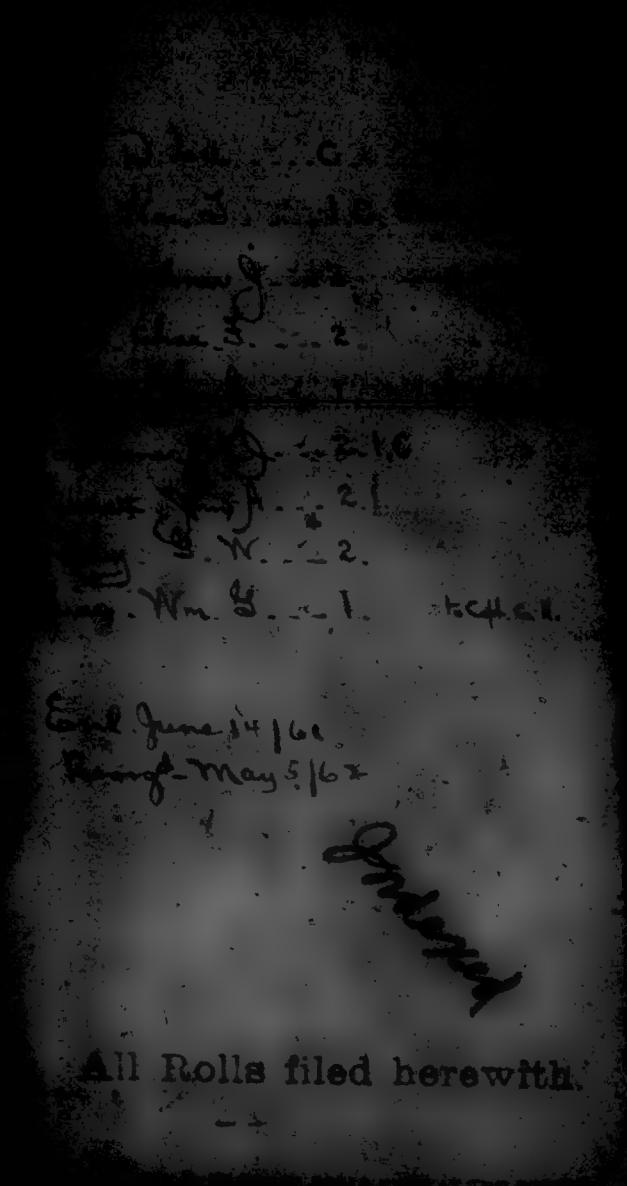

Wm H. ... 0
Wm A. ... 0
... John L. ... 1
... Wm T. ... 2.1
... 3.1.0
... 2.
... Newton H. ... 2.

Enl'd July 20/61.
Reenl'd May 3/62.

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVER AT THE ...



All Rolls filed herewith.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] T. 2 Co.

[illegible] J. 1. C.

[illegible] 2. 1. C.

[illegible] 2.

[illegible] 2. 1. C.

[illegible] Wm. 6. 2. 1. K. [illegible]

[illegible] 2. 1.

[illegible] Joseph W. 2. R. [illegible]

Enrol. July 1/61
Reorg[d] May 7/62

Indexed

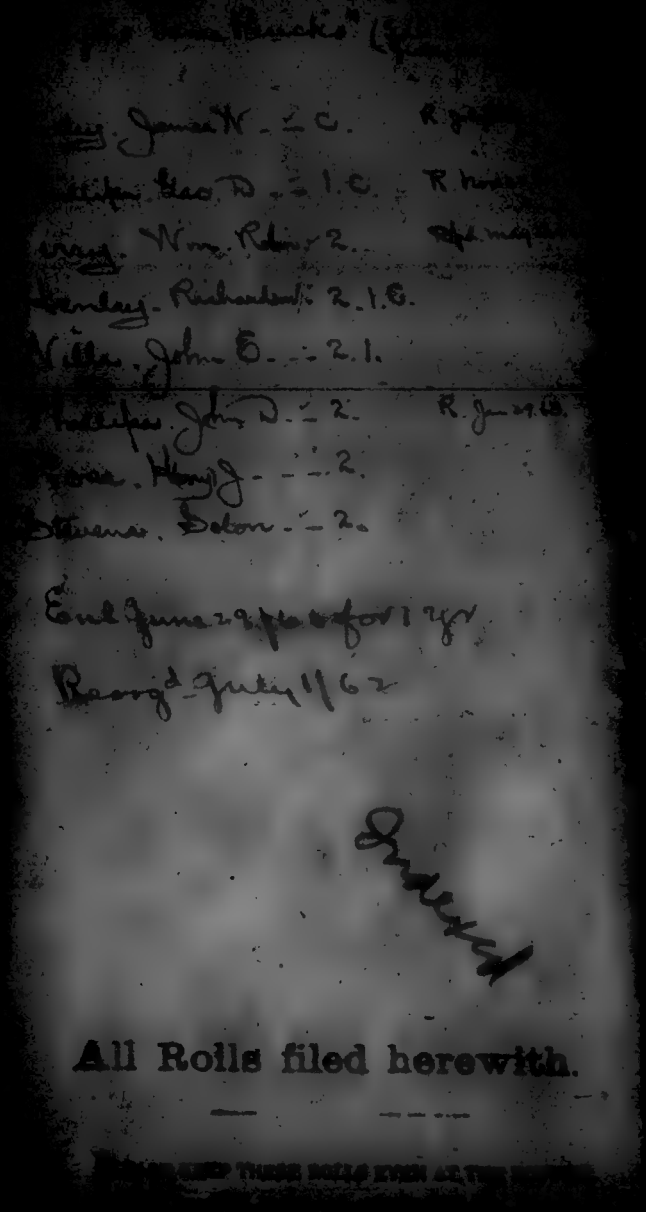
All Rolls filed herewith.

[illegible] KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE [illegible]

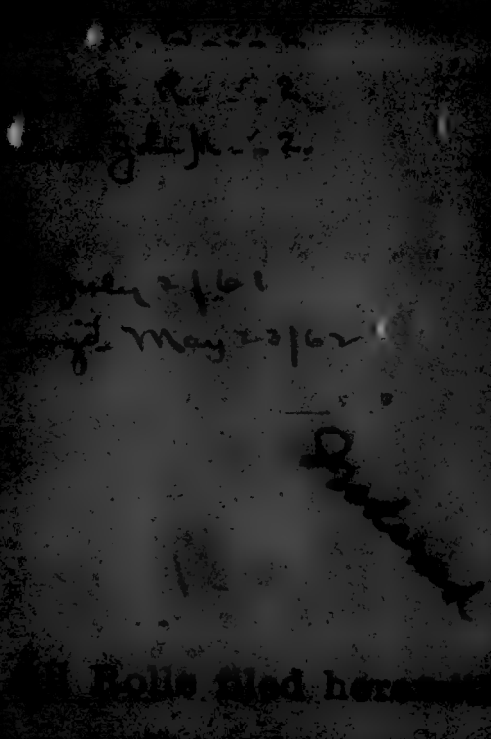
Enl June 26/61
Reinst May 20/62

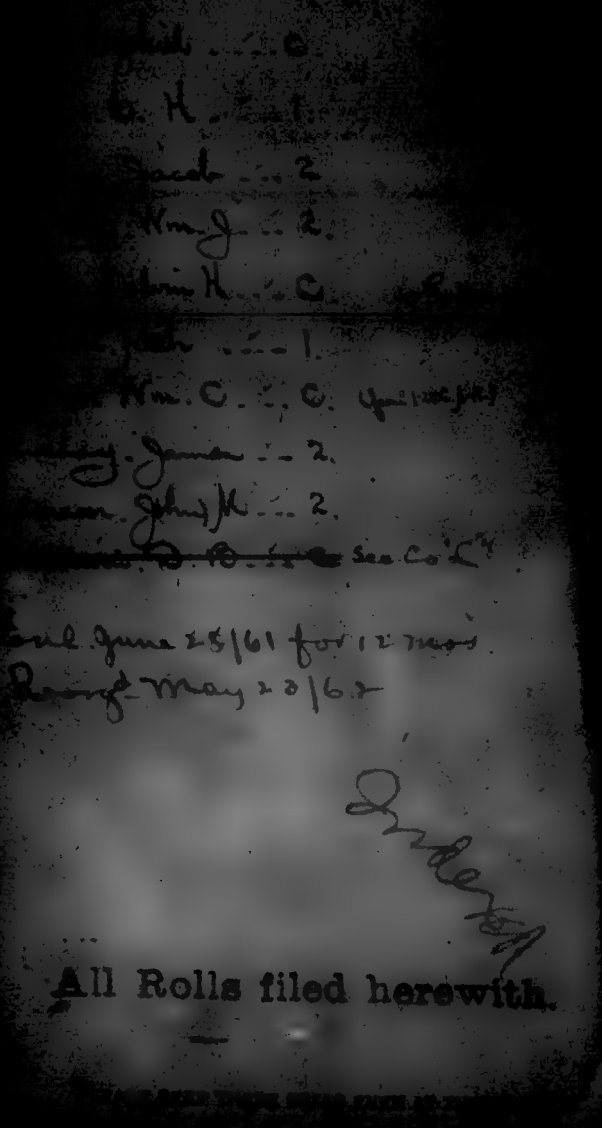
Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith

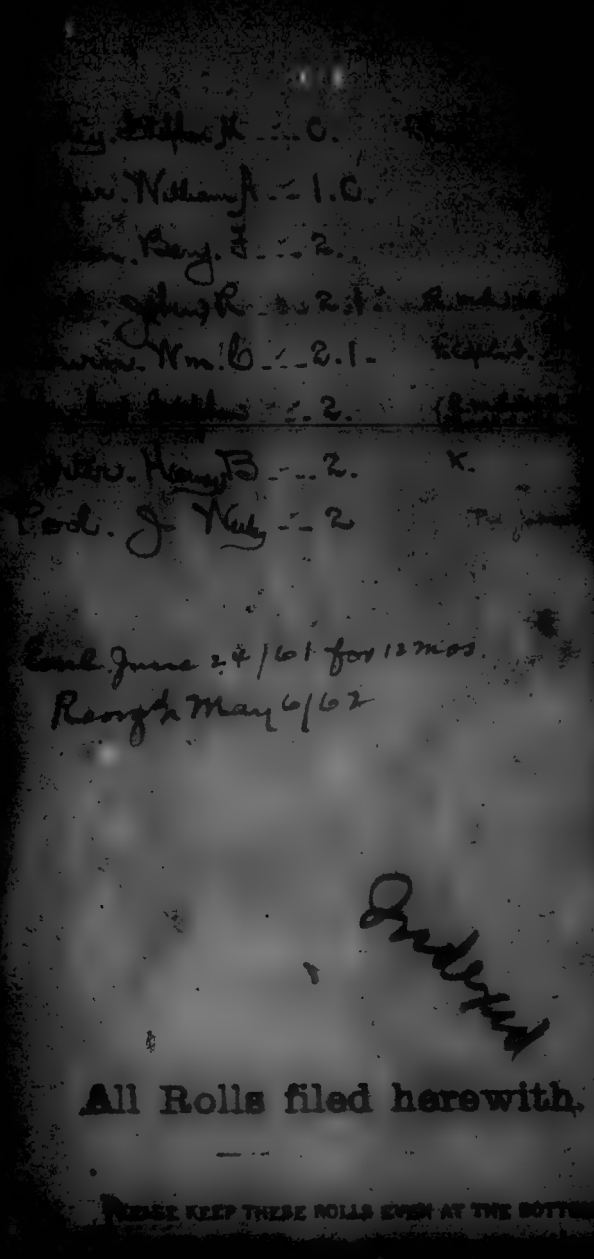


All Rolls filed herewith.





All Rolls filed herewith.



All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Va. P. - 2

B.B. - 1

D.) - 2

Shaw.) - 2

Aug. 31/61

bove names taken from Roster

Va.

Co. D. 23 Reg

Enl. at its organization Jan 15.62

Rolls filed herewith

C.S. 23 Reg. Va. Inf.

...AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51 52 53 54	20	4th Cav 1864
2	55 56	21	June "
3	50 51	22	Aug " "
4	51 52	23	
5	51 53	24	
6	51 54	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Oct 31 1862,

and dated Oct 31 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Fairview, New River

Giles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 1862,

Roll dated Dec 31. 1862

show station of Field and Staff,

Martinsville Va

Pitts co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff muster

Field department was ordered from Raleigh to Pitts Camp. Distance 65 miles. Regimental Hd. Quarters has not since been changed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,
~~Dated Feb 28, 1863~~,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Narrows New River, Giles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental H.d Quarters have not been changed since last muster.

W. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863; dated, Camp near Fredericksburg, Va. April 30, 1863;

shows station of Field and Staff.

Eagle Spring, Washington Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was ordered the 19th inst. from Camp Marmora, Lewis Co. Va. to Salt Mills, Washington Co. Va. arrived there the 21st inst. Left Salt Mills the 24th and arrived the same evening at Eagle Spring, Washington Co. Va. Regimental Returns for last two months have not since been changed.

Col. Commdg

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863;
or Date June 30, 1863

Show station of Field and Staff.

Glade Spring, Washington
Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was organized the 17th June from Glade Spring, with the last mustered to Central depot Patrick Co. From that place to Harrisonburg Penn. the 19th returned to Central Depot the 25th

The 27th was ordered from Central to Glade Spring, Washington Co. where the regiment encamped the 28th

C J Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Sept. 1, 1863,
Dated Oct 31, 1863
shows station of Field and Staff.

Bristol Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment left Bristol Tenn. Smith Co. Va on the 10th of July 1863 and reached Richmond Va on the 12th Left Staunton on the 16th and reached Winchester on the 23rd distance 80 miles Left Winchester on the 24th and arrived at camp near Strasburg on the same day distance 20 miles Left Strasburg on the 3rd of Aug for Liberty mills Orange Co. Va Remained there until Sept 6th Left on the 25th for Gilt ville Va near Gallowville Staunton Augusta Co. and Swifton Springs and Dublin Depot Left the 31st Sept on the train for (over).

(Capt.

(6136) 1361

MAY 18 51625048 1914.

Bristol Tenn. then occupied by the enemy arrived at Bristol on same day and Camped enemy having retreated. Left on the next morning for Zollicoffer thence to Carters Station thence to Jonesboro thence to Blountville and back to Wade Spring via Bristol Sept Wade Spring on the 12th Sept per Railroad. Enemy flanked us and all retreated to Abingdon Va. on the 15th

Left Abingdon on the 31st and Camped near Bristol Tenn. where we were Mustered

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51625047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1862,
dated January 2, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Narrows, New River, Giles Co. Va

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. Taylor
Captain.

(6412)

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162054	20	Sept 17 - 64
2	5059	21	March - 65
3	5062	22	June - "
4	5057	23	Surrender - "
5	5058	24	
6	5060	25	
7	5063	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

x Formerly Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---------, 186/,

shows station of company,

---Not Stated---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the muster roll of this company for the months of November and December, 1863, and January, February, March and April, 1864, Lieut. Second Lieut. Enoch Moore is reported on the sick list. From the muster roll of the Battery of Richmond Howitzers, Capt. Edward Graham, for the months of November and December, 1863, and January, February, March and April, 1864, Second Lieut. Enoch Moore is reported absent on sick furlough. From the muster roll of Cutshaw's Battalion Artillery, Maj. Wm. Nelson Pendleton, for the months of November and December, 1863, and January, February, March and April, 1864, Second Lieut. Enoch Moore is reported absent on sick furlough. Residence about 200 Miles.

(612b) 119 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October, 1862,
Not dated
shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Original Mustered in.
Marched from Camp
Lewisburg Monroe Co. Va.
to Fayetteville by way of
Raleigh C. H. Was en-
gaged with the enemy
with that march on
the 13 of Sept. & drove
them from Cotton Fort-
ifications, and from
there to Charleston Va.
Left Charleston and
8 of Oct. Marched in
Green Meadow Mercer
Co. Va. and so marched
to Princeton again
and from there we marched
this place Giles County
Virginia

M. J. Douglas
Capt.

(6126) 175

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,
dated Dec 31 1862
shows station of company,

Huntsville Road Gate
No 12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] last muster
was [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
Present [illegible]
Absent [illegible] sick and
have been at this
place [illegible] of
[illegible] and have
[illegible] since Dec 4 1862

(6129) — F. J. Marquis
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Narrows New River
Giles Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster
this Company has
been at this place
performing Guard
duty &c

F. J. Vaughan
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Apr, 186 3,

Dated Apr 30 1863

shows station of company.

Gladespring Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster
This Company left Camp
Marion Giles County
Va April 17 Marched
to Dublin distance
26 Miles and Traveled
on the Rail Road to
Christiansburg distance
40 Miles Left
Christiansburg April 25
and arrived at
this Camp the same
day Distance
Miles

[illegible]
Copyist.

(61-b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

dated June 30. 1863

shows station of company,

Gladestring, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the Company have traveled on Rail Road from this place to New River Bridge distance about 80 Miles. From there to Princeton Virginia 10 Miles, from there back to New River Bridge, from there back to this place

T. J. Anderson Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Nov 1, 1863,
dated Oct 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Bristol

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co was last mustered at Glade Sp Depot Va on the 30 June 1863. Went to Staunton. Arrived July 15. 1863. Then to Winchester Va. Thence to Liberty Mills & Orange C. H. Va. via New Market & Madison C. H. Va. Arrived 9 Aug 63. Then to Millboro Va via Charlottesville Staunton Va. Then to Dublin Va via Lewisburg Red Gray Sulphur Springs Va. Then to Glade Springs Depot Va. Arriving 7 Sept. 863. Then to Bristol on detached service and returned (over)

H. J. Douglas
(Capt.)

MAY 18 1914.
51625060

near E.M. College Va
Oct 7, 1863: then to
Bollicoffer Tenn & back
to Abingdon Va & was
mustered near Bristol
Tenn.

K

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 5961	20	Sept - 64
2	5002	21	Mar - "
3	5019	22	June - "
4	5064	23	4th Cor - "
5	5063	24	Nov 17 "
6	5966	25	
7	5067	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Co. Bramley C. H. 51 Regt Va Vol

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Nov 1, 1861,

dated Nov 1 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Dickinson on

Cotton Hills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co H (51 Reg) joined the 51
Reg Va vol the 14 August
at Camp Joe Johnston
Va. Was ordered from
Camp Joe Johnston to
Gauley River where
join the Gauley battle
sustaining no loss
Marched then to
Meadow bluff to
Sewell Mountains
and are at this time
in Sewell Mountains

E. S. [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(6788) 175

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1st Nov 1, 1862

Dated Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

Narrows Red River

Wilex County Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from the Gauley Sulphur Springs Greenbrier Co Va, on the 6th day of Sept 1862 for Kanawha Co Va a distance of near 118 Miles. At Fayetteville We had a little a Severe engagement with the Enemy, and resulted in our driving them from their very Strong positions at Fayetteville and from the Valley. Our forces took possession of Charleston on the 13 of Sept. at which time

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

MAY 18 51625062 1914.

place we remained some time, when we returned to Camp Narrows on New River in Giles Co Va at which place we arrived on the 4 day of Nov 1862; at which place we are yet in Camp

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,
dated Dec 31/1862
shows station of company,

Camp Narrows Giles Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company Marched with the Regt from Raleigh Court House on the 1 day of Nov to this place a distance of about 63 miles where it arrived on the 4 day Nov since then this Co has been encamped with the Regt at this place

(Signed) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb 1863

dated Feb 28 1863

shows station of company,

Narrows of New River Giles Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been in winter Quarters at this place since last Muster & Inspection

J. B. Hyall Capt.

(C1—b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for March & April, 1863

dated April 30 1863

shows station of company,

Glades Spring Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signed) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

dated Office 30 1863

shows station of company,

Glade Spring Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyall

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863,

dated Oct 31 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Abingdon

Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt
travelled by Railway
from G. Springs to
Staunton Va on the 10
July 1863 Thence marched
to Winchester Thence on
the 24 July 63 to Liberty
Mills (or Berryville) Ca Va by
way of Strasburg and
Front Royal Thence to
SaltVille on the 25 Aug 63
by way of Staunton Millboro
Warm & White
Sulphur Springs and
Lewisburg Thence on the
22 Sept 63 to Jonesboro
Tenn and back to G. Springs
Thence on the 10 Oct to
Tollicoffer Tenn (over)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(6126)

MAY 18 51625067 1914.

and back to Abingdon Va on the 15 in the vicinity of which place this Company has been encamped to this date.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 5068	20	March 6 "
2	5069	21	June "
3	5070	22	Sept "
4	5071	23	Dec "
5	5072	24	Dec "
6	5073	25	Nov 9 "
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Month Ending June 30. 1863.

shows station of company,

Glade Springs Washington Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at this place until June 16th at which time we proceeded by rail to New River Bridge (19) Miles from there on the 20th to Morristown Tenn. (190 miles) Remained there from 21st till 24th Returned to New River Bridge on the 25th and on 27th Moved back to this station (Glade Springs)

J. Trunk

(G42b) 5 1-1. Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C ..., 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Nov 1, 1863,
Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Bristol Washington Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster we moved from Glade Spring to Winchester Va. by way of Lynchburg & returned by way of Liberty Mills, Charlottesville, Warm Springs, Buttalo Va. White Sulphur, Dublin to Glade Springs, making in all about 700 Miles. From Glade Spring to Jonesboro Tenn. and back 120 Miles to Jonesville and back to Abingdon 72 miles and from there to Bristol where the present Muster took place 15 Miles No engagement with the enemy since last Muster.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Nov 1, 1862, Dated Oct 31. 1862.

shows station of company,

Narrows New River

Giles Co Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left the Narrows on the 26th Aug. for Gray Sulphur Springs. Remained in Camp until Sept 6th when took up line of march for Fayette C.H. by way of Jacks Ferry, and arrived in front of Fayette C.H. Sept 10th which was garrisoned by the enemy. Action Commenced at 2 O'Clock and continued until dark when the enemy evacuated the place. We started in pursuit at daybreak & continued skirmishing with the enemy until they evacuated Charleston Kanawha. On the evening of Sept 13 when we entered the town and took possession. Remained in Camp in the Vicinity of Charleston until Oct. 8th when we broke Camp and Moved up the river 4 Miles (over)

J. Frank Captain.

(1 1 26) 1775

MAY 18 51625068 1914.

and then continued to fall back until we arrived at Green Meadows Mercer Co. Oct. 17th. Next day took up line of March for Kanawha Valley again. Arrived at Charleston on 23d October and remained in Camp 4 Miles below town until the evening of the 26th the Company was ordered on picket 3 Miles further down the river. Remained until the 29th when we took up the line of march for the Narrows and on the 31st day of October encamped 4 Miles North of Raleigh C.H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,
Dated Dec 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Narrows New River
Giles County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued our March from
four Miles beyond Raleigh
Court House where last
Mustered to this place
We arrived at this 4th November
and have since been occupied
drilling, building Winter quarters
&c

J. Peck

Copyist.

(C126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

Dated Feb. 28. 1863.

shows station of company,

Narrows. New River. Giles Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster been doing Guard duty, building Winter Quarters &c.

J. Frank Copyist.

(6120) 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863,
Joined Co. Jan 1863.

shows station of company,

Glade Springs Washington Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Narrows drilling & c. until April 1st when we took the line of March for Dublin Depot 26 Miles. Thence by rail to Gallville Washington Co. Va. 5 Miles. Remained in Camp three days & took the line of March for this place 7 Miles. Seven Days drilling & c.

Jas Jewett

(GPO)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162507	20	May — 64
2	5073	21	June — "
3	5076	22	August 1st "
4	5077	23	[illegible] "
5	5078	24	
6	5079	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Va Inft

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 1863 to Apl date Apl 30/63, 1863,

shows station of company,

Glade Spring Depot Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March from camp Harmon Giles Co Va 5 April 1863 to 20 April 1863 by way of R.R. to Glade Spring 21 April 1863 by way of R.R. to Lectrille Remained there till 25 of April then marched to Glade Spring Depot, reached Glade Spring 26 April 1863.

A J Edwards

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb (also Feb 28 1863), 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Harmon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In camp doing camp duty and picket duty

B J O'Donnell Capt'd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Farmers Gibbs Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp near Raleigh C. H. to this place where we have been with the Regiment, drilling and doing Camp and Picket duty since

D. J. O'Donnell

(G129)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Va. Inft

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 June (date June 30 1863), 1863,

show station of company.

Glade Springs.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Glade Springs by way of R.R. on 17 June 1863 for New River Bridge, reached Bridge same day, a distance of 80 miles. Left Bridge by way of R.R. 19 June 1863 for Morristown Tennessee, a distance of 195 miles. Reached Morristown 21 June 1863. Left Morristown for New River Bridge 25 June 1863. Reached the Bridge 25 June 1863. Left the Bridge for this place, Glade Springs, 27 June 1863. Reached Glade Springs 28 June 1863 where we are now stationed

D. F. C. Deuel Copyist.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Nov. 1 (date Oct 31. 1863), 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bristol

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Bleadensburg Depot on the 12 day of July 1862 Guard R.R. to Lynchburg 115 Staunton 14 Staunton to Winchester Va. Reached their destinance of 92 miles. Left Winchester 3d. stayed at Strasburg till 3 of Aug. then left for Orange county Va. Reached their 8 of Aug. remained their in camp till 20 Aug. then left for Charlottesville reached their 26 left 27. for Mill Port. reached there 27. then on for Warm Springs. stayed their till 1 of Sept. then on to Red Sulphur Reached Red Sulphur 6 Sept. 7th for Lewisville reached Lewisville 10 Sept. 11 for Gleade Springs. remained their for some days then left for Jonesborough remained from Jonesborough [illegible]

A J Gilmill

Copyist.

(6426)

MAY 18 51625079 1914.

to . . then to Bristol, then on
to Bristol Springs Remained for a few
days and back to Bellefonte.
Returned back to Abington. Va. where
we remained for a few days. then on
to Bristol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862, [after Oct. 31, 1862]

shows station of company,

Camp near New River Giles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1 we went over to Petersburg 5 of our colonels marched for Pond Fork. 6 reached the Fork opened on the enemy & put them to flight & marched back to mouth of Indian 7 marched to the Sulpher & to Petersburg 10 & the Regiment 10 on Picket Duty & with P. marched to the Big Sulpher Spring where we rested & done duty until Sept 6 at which time we took up the line of March for Fayetteville 10 at 2 o'clock P. M. we were marched in rear of the train & opened fire on the enemy Train of Waggons as they moved out for Gauley. We had two men Killed & 5 wounded in action before day & on the morning of the 11 the enemy evacuating the place we were marched in pursuit & overtook in about three miles out of the Kanawha Valley 15 Road Charleston (Orig.)

D. F. O'Donnell

Capt.

(6125)

MAY 18 51625074 1914.

Remained there until Oct 7. when we were marched back. We got to near Pack Ferry distant from Charleston about 100 miles. on the 16. On the 17 we were ordered back to Charleston. On the 22 reached Charleston. 24 returned back. On the 31 arrived in 4 Miles of Raleigh C.H. Va.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162508	20	Mar 64
2	5085	21	Aug 1
3	5089	22	Dec 1
4	5053	23	4th Ed 1
5	5084	24	
6	5083	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 5 Reg't Va Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31st, 1862,
dated Oct 3, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va

Station Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 21st of August 62 this Co. was marched from Camp Harrison to Petersburg, 5th at 9 o'clock P.M. took its line of march for Jerusalem Reached Jerusalem on the evening of the 6th marched to Hicksford & marched next to Belmont Junction marched to Belfast & Belfast Junction marched to Belfast & Belfast Junction marched to Belfast & Belfast

MAY 18 51625080 1914.

Fayette Co. in the ... marched in pursuit drove them from the Kanawha Valley, went into camp at Charleston. Left ... where it remained until Oct 8 when we were moved back to Green Meadows Mercer County, distance one hundred miles Reached Green Meadows Oct 10. On 20 were ordered back to Charleston 100 miles of march at 2 o'clock P M Reached Charleston on 22 On the 24 left camp from the Kanawha Valley and reached camp 9 miles distance from Raleigh C.H. 502

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(G1.3o)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31st, 1863,
dated Jan 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Tarrora, Giles Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command has been kept mustered & has been engaged in drilling and guarding winter & quarters.

(6612)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1863,
dated April 30, 1863
shows station of company,

camp near Glade
Spring, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this co., (with the
reg't) remained at
camp near Farmers
Gilet Co. Va., until
19th Feb 1863 on 19 & 20
inst marched to Dublin
Depot 8 miles, thence
on railroad to Salt Pond, Va (35
miles) remaining at
this latter place about
three days; then marched
to this place (near
Glade Spring, Washington
Co Va) remaining
here to the present time
drilling & performing the
usual camp duties.

[illegible]

(6420) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863,
dated July 1 1863
shows station of company,
Glade Spring, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this co. (with the regt) remained at Glade Spring, Va. until 19 June, then proceeded [illegible] R.R., to New River Bridge, Va., was then ordered to Penn and arrived at Pearisburg, Penn. on 21st June. left that place 24 June & returned to New River Bridge remaining at the latter place two days & then came to this place arriving 27th June

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(6736) 1-55

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster we proceeded on the 1st July by R.R. to Staunton we then marched to Winchester arriving at the latter place on 5th July. In it took up the line of march back on the Valley Turnpike via of New Market to Harrisonburg Va to Lexington Va Orange C.H. Va arriving there on 7th of Aug. Left Orange Sept 25th Aug 1st encamped on the Rapidan River Va 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Sept Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Oct Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Nov Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Dec Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Jan Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Feb Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Mar Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Apr Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st May Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st June Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st July Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Aug Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Sept Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Oct Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Nov Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Dec Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Jan Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Feb Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Mar Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Apr Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st May Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st June Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st July Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Aug Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Sept Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Oct Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Nov Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Dec Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Jan Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Feb Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Mar Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st Apr Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encamped on the Rapidan River 15th Encamped on the Rapidan River 16th Encamped on the Rapidan River 17th Encamped on the Rapidan River 18th Encamped on the Rapidan River 19th Encamped on the Rapidan River 20th Encamped on the Rapidan River 21st Encamped on the Rapidan River 22nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 23rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 24th Encamped on the Rapidan River 25th Encamped on the Rapidan River 26th Encamped on the Rapidan River 27th Encamped on the Rapidan River 28th Encamped on the Rapidan River 29th Encamped on the Rapidan River 30th Encamped on the Rapidan River 31st Encamped on the Rapidan River 1st May Encamped on the Rapidan River 2nd Encamped on the Rapidan River 3rd Encamped on the Rapidan River 4th Encamped on the Rapidan River 5th Encamped on the Rapidan River 6th Encamped on the Rapidan River 7th Encamped on the Rapidan River 8th Encamped on the Rapidan River 9th Encamped on the Rapidan River 10th Encamped on the Rapidan River 11th Encamped on the Rapidan River 12th Encamped on the Rapidan River 13th Encamped on the Rapidan River 14th Encam

MAY 18 51625085 1914.

at Jonesboro Tenn on 4th Oct 5th Oct returned to Rhade Springs on 12th marched to Zollicoffer, Tenn + returned to Abingdon Va. on 6th + on 31st marched to this place near Bristol Tenn

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 5086	20	May 64.
2	5087	21	June "
3	5088	22	Aug 64 "
4	5089	23	Feb "
5	5090	24	
6	5091	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Tavern New River Giles

Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last return
we marched from
camp near Dixon
Co. Va. 8 days skirmishing
in west of Virginia &
did not engage with the
enemy till that time
on the 19th day of Sept
1862 drove them from
their fortifications &
from thence to Charleston
the last skirmishing on
the 8th & 9th inst. we
from Charleston Kanawha
Co. Va. from thence to
Gauley bridge Nicholas
Co. Va. from thence to
the place

Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Narrows Kanawha

Giles C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster
this Co marched
from Camp near
Lewisburg to Va to
the place where
it has been in camp
since the 1st day
of Nov 1862

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Narrows New River Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Last ... 30 ... 1863;

shows station of company,

... Near ... Depot ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... Co. Marched from ... Camp ... to Dublin ... where ... arrived on the ... 20 ... Thence by ... Railway to Petersburg ... where we arrived ... the 21st ... same ... Left there the 24 ... marched to this ... place Camped near ... Depot ... remained ... in the same ...

... Capt.

(C175)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
dated June 30, 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Glade Spring
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
we moved from this
place on the 18
June (by R.R.) to
Central Depot in X
from there we moved
to Wytheville, Va.
where we arrived
on the 21 June. Thence
back to Central Depot
where we arrived on
the 23d June. Thence
to this place where
we arrived on the
28 June 1863.
Glade Spring Depot
Va

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec 31, 1863,
[illegible]
shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MAY 18 51625091 1914

we arrived on the 9 Sept
, 03 thence by R.R. to Saltville
back to Glade Spring on
the 11 Sept, thence by R.R
to Bristol where we arrived
on the 12 Sept marched
to Goliaffer, Tenn. thence
to center Depot where we
arrived on the 17 thence
to Knoxville, thence back
to Glade Spring, Va
thence back to Goliaffer
where we arrived 1 2
Oct thence back to
Bristol where we
arrived on 19 Oct
left there on 31 Oct
marched to this place
near Bristol Tenn.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 5093	20	[illegible] "64
2	5093	21	[illegible]
3	5097	22	[illegible]
4	5065	23	[illegible]
5	5096	24	
6	5097	25	
7	5098	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G ..., 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863,
dated Nov 5 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Blountville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 4th July 1863 Company Leave Camp with Right of Wade Depony Va and reached Staunton Va on the 12th July Took up line of march for Knoxville Tenn. Reached Knoxville on the 17th encamped 3 days in camp near Strawberry Va - Distance 20 miles - On the 21st of July took up line of march for Orange Co. House across the Blue Ridge Va Reached Nat. Reached camp near Orange C. House on the 3 Oct 63 took up line of march for Charlottesville Va. Reached Charlottesville on the 26. Oct 28 took Cattle train & arrived at Millboro Depot same evening. Oct 29 took up line of march for Dublin Depot. Near Warm + Hot Springs Va. Reached Dublin Depot on 2 Nov 63 took train and arrived at Bristol Va the same evening. On 3 took train at Wade Depot for Bristol Tenn. where place we then

(over)

(Copyist.)

MAY 18 51625098 1914.

occupied by the enemy. Reached Bristol same evening and camped. The enemy having retreated. On 14th took up line of march in pursuit toward Blountville, Tenn. Reached Tollicoffer, Tenn same evening - distance 16 miles. On 29 took up line of march, reached Carter Station same evening - distance 9 miles. On 30th took up line of march for Jonesboro Tenn, reached Jonesboro on the 1st Oct, 1863. On the 2nd took up line of march for Blake Spring, Va. via Blountville, Tenn. Reached Blake Spring, Va. on the 4th + went into camp. On the 7th left camp near Blake Spring, took train and arrived at Tollicoffer, Tenn same evening. On 14th was drawn up in line of battle expecting to fight when the enemy planned via Bristol and we were ordered to retreat. Left Tollicoffer same evening for Abingdon Va via Bristol. Reached Abingdon on the 15. Distance 26 miles. On the 19th was drawn up in line of battle On the 31st took up line of march for E. Tenn. Reached Bristol same evening + camped - distance 10 miles. Was on inspection same day, + mustered for pay.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
dated July 2 1863

shows station of company,

Glade Spring, Washington Co.
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 31 May the Company was
on inspection with regt. On the
1st June Company, took the train with regt.
at Glade Spring, Washington Co. Va.
and reached Dew River Bridge
the same evening, where it went
into camp. On the night of the 14
the company took the train at New
River Bridge with the regt. and
arrived at Morristown Tennessee
on the 16, near where the enemy
was then making a raid on the G
& Va. R.R. On the 17 received infor-
mation that the enemy had
left, and on the 18 took the train
for Va. Arrived at New River Bridge
on the 20, where it went into camp.
On the 28 the Co. took the train
with regt. at New River Bridge for

W. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(6125)

MAY 18 1914.
51625097

reached Glade Spring the same
evening where it went into
camp - On the 30th the company
was on inspection with regt
& mustered for pay

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,
dated May 2, 1863

shows station of company,

Glade Spring, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 19th of April the company left camp Narrows, marched 17 miles and encamped at the foot of Peboyds Mountain. On the 20, took up line of march to Dublin - distance 9 miles, where took the train for Glade Spring, reached Glade Spring same night. On the 21 took the train for Saltville, remained at Saltville four days. On the 25 the company marched to Glade Spring distance 8 miles, where they went into camp of instruction. On the 31 of March the company was mustered for pay.

M. C. Johnson
Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863, dated March 1, 1863

shows station of company,

Narrows of New River,

Giles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the 10 of January 1863 there was an alarm in Camp that the enemys cavalry was scouring a round into our lines and about day light on the morning of the 11 the company was ordered down New River on picket, where it remained until dark the same evening when we received information that the enemy had retired and the company was ordered back to camp. On the 31 January the company was on inspection with the regiment, and on the 28 of February the company was on inspection with regiment and mustered for pay.

M. A. Johnson Capt.

(6126) 1 [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 2
dated Dec 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Narrows of New River, Giles

Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of Nov the company left camp near Raleigh C.H. and marched with Regt near Shady Spring where it camped, distance 10 miles. On the 2nd took up line of march and reached camp near Princeton distance 15 miles. On the 3rd took up line of march and reached Narrows of New River distance 12 miles where it went into camp of instruction. On the 30 the company was on inspection with regt and on the 31st December was on inspection with regt and mustered for pay

J. M. Johnson Capt.

(GPO)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G ..., 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for August 1st & Nov 1, 1862,
dated Nov 1 1862
shows station of company,

Narrows New River, Giles Co.

Do.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2d day of August 1862, the Co. left camp marched from Camp Narrows to Peterstown: S. at 10th P.M. took up the line of march for Rocky Gap: 6 miles: crossed the Ferry, opened on the enemy & put them to flight & marched down to the mouth of Indian Creek: marched to the Red Sulphur Springs: marched to Peterstown: to the Narrows: 16 was on Brigade Inspection: in the afternoon marched to the Gray Sulphur Springs on Covert: On the 24 went with the Regt into Camp of Instruction at Gray Sulphur Springs where it remained until Sept. the 6 when it took up the line of march for Fayette C.H.

cont'd

J. C. Skinner

(6126) Copyist.

MAY 18 51625093 1914.

On 10 was engaged in action at Fayette C.H. On 11 was marched in pursuit of the enemy, drove them from the Ka Valley, went into camp at Charleston Sept 14 where it remained until Oct. 8, when we were marched back to Green Meadows Mercer Co. Distance 100 miles. Reached Green Meadows Oct 16th. On 19 were ordered back to Charleston & took up the line of march at 7 o'clock P.M. reached Charleston on the 21st and on the 28 left Kanawha from the Ka Valley and reached camp 4 miles distant from Raleigh C.H. Oct 31 [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 29 to Nov 1, 1861,
dated Oct. 31 1861

shows station of company,

Camp at Cotton Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Edom (Camp Floyd) Amherst Co. July 18th, 1861, reached Covington Va. July 29th, left Augst 8th, reached Camp Arbuckle August 9th, joined 51st Reg. Floyds Brigade & left Camp Arbuckle Augst 29th reached Camp Gauley where Reg. joined Brigade on 31st August. Was engaged in battle of Gauley on 10 September, in which Corpl. T. M. Martin and private John R. Stone were wounded, and has been with Brigade to present date. The Brigade is now encamped at Cotton Hill.

N. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(6129)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51625109	20	Mar - 6 K
2	51 30	21	June "
3	51 31	22	Aug. 61st "
4	51 32	23	4 Va. Lt. "
5	51 33	24	
6	51 34	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Oct 31, 1862,
dated Oct 31, 1862.
shows station of company,

Camp South Wolf Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster we marched from Camp Loring Kanawha County Va to Raleigh C. H. from there to Fayetteville where we met the enemy fought on Sept 10 driving the Enemy from their Breastworks. From Fayetteville we marched to Charleston left Charleston Oct the 27 for this place.

J. [illegible]
Copyist.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,
dated Dec. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Warrens New River Gyles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster we remained from Camp near Ralph C. Ha. La. the place where we have been in Camp of instruction

J. Ewing Copyist.

(6420) 175

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated Feb 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Harmon New River
Giles Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
we have been performing
duty Camp & picket duty
Drilling &c.

Copyist.

(G12b) 17

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863,
Last date Apr 30, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Glade Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster we
encamped from Camp Harmon
to Dublin Depot Va. Then
took the cars for Saltville
Va. arrived at Saltville on
the 22nd inst took up
Camp for a few days then
encamped to this place
where we have been perform-
ing Guard duty & drilling.

J. Ewell Lt. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
dated June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Glade Spring

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster we left the place for New River Bridge arrived at N. R. Bridge 17 June from which place we were ordered to Morristown Sam'l Hall at Morristown Lieut. left Mt Sydney for Virginia from Morristown returned to N. R. Bridge from which place we returned to Glade Spring on the K.S. rout

J. Edwards
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863,
Dated Oct. 31, 1863.
shows station of company.

Near Blountsville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We were last mustered at Glade Springs Washington Co. Va; from there were ordered to Central Depot, Va; from there to Tenn; returned from Tenn to New River Ridge; from there we were ordered to Glade Spr; from Glade Spring we went to Staunton; were marched to Winchester; from Winchester to Liberty; Millpoint; Lewisburg; Meadow Bluff; Hinton; took Cars to Morristown; to Knoxville Depot; from there we marched through West Va. to this place.

(Sign) J. L. Brown Captain.

1775

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 5105	20	March 64
2	5106	21	June "
3	5107	22	Aug & Sept "
4	5108	23	Nov & Dec "
5	5109	24	
6	5110	25	
7	5111	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
Formerly Co. D, 51 Regt. I. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 28 to Oct 31, 1861,
not dated
shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 21, 1861 Fork Creek Meeting House Left Engls for 12 months 13th day of July March joined the regiment on the 14th of July 1861 Left Camp Jackson Wythe Co Va Aug 13 1861 arrived at Camp Gauley Nicholas Co Va Sept 1, 1861 via Bonsacks and Lewisburg Sept 10 got into a engagement got one man wounded in the left arm We march and Camp at Meadow Bluff on the 17th of Sept We march Sept 30 to

(over)

L. Barton

(6125)

Copyist.

MAY 13 51625105 1914.

Camp Defences arrived on Oct 1, 1861. Oct 11 we march via Raleigh Court House and Fayette Court House we arrived at Camp Walker on the 24th of Oct. 1861.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Oct 31, 1862

date 1 Nov 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Near the Narrows of New River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 2 1862 This Regt marched to Petersburg the 5th at 1 O'clock started for Parks ferry on the 6th reached the ferry & upon firing on the enemy & putting them to flight the marched back to the mouth of Indian Creek & the 7th marched to Red Sulphur 9th to Petersburg 10th to the Narrows 16th Brigade inspection at 5 P.M. marched to the ferry Sulphur where we drilled or done duty until Sept 6, 1862 at which time we took up the line of march for Fayetteville W. Va. (over)

L S Barton Copyist.

(6126) 1875

MAY 18 51625106 1914.

10th at 2 P. M. we were
march in rear of the
town + open fire on
the enemy + on the
11th the enemy evac-
uated the place we
were march in pursuit
+ succeeded in driv-
ing them out of the
Kahawha valley 13
Tuck to Charleston
remain there till Oct
the 8th '62 when we
march back near Parks
ferry the distance
from Charleston 100
miles on 16 on the 17 we
were ordered back to
Charleston Reach
Charleston on the 22
on the 28 retreated
back on the 31st arriv-
ed in 4 miles of Ral-
eigh C. H. Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

dated Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Narrows, Giles Co Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was mustered near Raleigh C H Va. on the 31st Oct 1862 and marched on by way of Princeton, Va and arrived at Camp Narrows, New River, Va on the 4th Nov 1862

L J Barton

Copyist.

(6125)

1775

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I ...., 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated Feb 26, 1863.
shows station of company,

Narrows, Giles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company is absent
Mustered at this
place and has never
moved last muster-
ed 31 Dec. 1862.

L D Burton) Copyist.

(6129)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & apl, 186 3,
dated apl 30, 1863.
shows station of company,

Near Glade Springs
Washington Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last
mustered for the Nav-
roves Giles county Va.
Feb 28, 63. Marched to
Saltville Va. and thence
to Glade Springs
Washington Co. Va.
arriving on the 22nd
1863

L Barton Capt.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

dated July 2, 1863.

shows station of company,

Glade Spring Depot, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last mustered at Glade Spring Depot left and went to New River Bridge near Central Depot arrived 16 June 1863 left for Morristown, Tenn arrived on the 20 June. Left Morristown on the 23 and arrived at the Bridge near Central Depot on the 24 June left the Bridge on the 28 June 1863 and arrived at Glade Spring Depot, Washington Co. Va. on the same day.

L. Barton Comdg.

(6126) 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863
dated Nov. 4, 1863.
shows station of company,

near Bluntsville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co was last mustered at Glade Spring Depot on the 30 June 1863. Went to Staunton arrived 15 July '63. Thence to Winchester Va. thence to Liberty Mills, Orange Co. Va. Via New Market & Madison C.H. Va. arrived 1 Aug. 1863. Thence to Millboro, Va. via Charlottesville & Staunton, Va. thence to Dublin Depot via Warm Red & Gray Sul Springs, Va. thence to Glade Spring Depot arriving on the 9 Sept.

(over)

L. Barton

(G428)

Copyist.

MAY 18 51625111 1914.

1863 thence to Jolicoffer, Tenn. and back to S. Spring. To Tenn again and returned to near E. H. College, Va. Oct 1, 1863 thence to Jolicoffer, Tenn and back to Abingdon, Va. and was mustered near Bristol, Tenn.

12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	5162 5112	20	Muster 64
2	5113	21	Same : 1
3	5114	22	Casualties : 1
4	5115	23	Hospital 11
5	5116	24	
6	5117	25	
7	5118	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863
dated Nov 8, 1863

shows station of company,

Huntsville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Command
mustered at Glade
Spring Va. to include
30 April 1863. Left
Glade Spring July 10
1863, and proceeded to
Charlottesville reached
there July 12 left and pro-
ceeded to Staunton reached
there 13 July 1863 thence
to Winchester Va reached
there 23 July 1863 thence
to New Market on the 24
July reached there 4
Augt 1863 thence on the
5 to Liberty Mills
Orange Co Va. Left
Liberty Mills 25 Augt
and proceeded to Lovely

J. H. Hilkinson Copyist.

(6120) 1377

MAY 18 51625118 1914.

Millsboro Va., reached
it 28 Augt 1863 thence
on the 28 to Dub-
lin, arrived on the 10
Sept. 1863, thence to
Jonesboro Tenn.,
reached there Oct 1863
thence to Glade Spring
Va., reached there 30
Oct 1863 thence to Up-
per Tenn, thence to
Gladespring, thence to
Abingdon Va., and
was mustered near
Bristol Tenn 31
Oct 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Not dated

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered at Floyds Spring. it left Floyds Spring the 18 May June 1863 and proceeded to New river bridge got there on the 18th. Left the bridge on the 19 and proceeded to Marion town Va got there 21 day of June. left Marion town on the 24 day of June and proceeded to New river bridge, got there on the 25 June. Left the bridge on the 26 June and proceeded to Floyds Spring got loged.

J. H. Nickerson

(Sign)

Copyist.

MAY 18 51625117 1914.

there on the 26 day
of June 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 186 3

dated May 2 / 863

shows station of company,

Glade Spring Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last Mustered at the Narrows, Giles County Va. Marched to Lewisville, thence to Glade Spring Depot Washington Co. Va. arrived 22 April / 863, distance 108 miles.

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(6720)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3,

and shows station of company.

Warrenton Fauquier County

Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered on the 31st day of Dec. 1862, and has not moved since.

J W Hutchison
Copyist.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

and Jan 31, 1863

shows station of company

Narrows, Giles Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered near Raleigh C.H. Va. on the 31st October 1862 and marched on by way of Princeton Va. and arrived at Camp Narrows New River Giles County Va. on the 4th Nov. 1862.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1862,

dated Oct 31. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Narrows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Camp Narrows to Petersburg on the 2 August 1862 on the 3 at 1 Oclock P. M. took up the line of march for Parks Ferry the 6 reached the ferry and opened on the enemy and put them to flight and marched back to the mouth of Indian Creek. the 7 marched to the Red Sulphur Springs. 9 marched to Petersburg. 10 to the Narrows. 16 was on brigade inspection. In the afternoon marched to the Grey Sulphur Springs and the 24 went into (camp)

J. W. Hutchinson Copyist.

(6754) 1875

MAY 18 51625113 1914.

camp at the Grey Sulphur Springs where it remained until Sept the 6th when it took up the line of march to Fayette C. H. on the 10th engaged in action at Fayette C. H. the 11th marched in pursuit of the enemy and drove them into Kanawha Valley. Went into Camp one mile below Charleston Sept the 14th where it remained until Oct the 8th when it was marched out to Green Meadow, Monroe County, distance of one hundred miles, and the Green Meadows the 16th and 17th were ordered back to Charleston, and took up the line of march 2 o'clock P.M. reached Charleston the 22nd and on the 23rd left back from the Kanawha Valley and reached Camp 4 miles distant from Raleigh C.H. Oct 31, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 51 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly Co. A. 51 Regt Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 24 to Oct 31, 186 1,
dated Oct 31. 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Deakerson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was raised in Grayson Co Va. Joined the 51st Regt at Wytheville. Left Wytheville on 5th Aug for Bonsacks Depot. Marched from Bonsacks on Aug 21. Joined the Floyd Brigade. Sept 1 drew in the fight at Carnifex Ferry. Company suffered no loss. Marched from Carnifex on the night of 2 Sept 10 for Big Sewell Mountain and from Big Sewell to (over)

J. H. Wickham

(G42b) Copyist.

MAY 18 51625112 1914.

Meadow Bluff.
Returned from Meadow Bluff to Big Sewell, from Big Sewell to Camp Dickerson on Cotton Hill. Was under fire on Cotton Hill supporting the Rifle Pits.

Served 5 days in June '61.
Enl. July 3/61 - Disbanded Mch 3/64

Brinker, Benj. - C.
Larrick, Jacob. B. 1
Rhodes, David S. - 2

2 rolls

Indexed

Co "B", 51st Regt Va Militia

Served 5 days in June '61 - and evidently from July 3/61 to Mch. /62 (See Regtl. Returns)

Marks, Samuel M - C.

Lemley, Jacob H - 1.

Coburn, Wm T - 2

Beatty, John W - C.

Nov. 61 Regtl Return show 21 men no enlisted in this Co. from Brown's Batty. Va Arty. "Hawtown Artillery" Nov. 30/61

Indexed

1 roll

Co. "C", 51st Regt Va. Militia

Served 5 days in June '61, and evidently from July 3/61 to Mch. 1/62.

* Willis, James H - C

Trenary, John B - 1

Holland, Wm H - 2

Nov. '61 Regtl. Return shows 12 men re-enlisted in this Co. from Brown's Bally, Va City, "Mantuum Artillery," Nov 29/61

Endorsed

1 roll

Co. D", 51 Regt. Va. Militia

Served 5 days in June '61 + evidently from July 3/61 to Mch. /62.

x Profet, Philip ~ C
Renner, Isaac ~ 1~2
Renner, James H ~ 2
Orndorff, Jos B ~ C
Sydnor, Richard H ~ 1

Indexed

1 roll

Co. "E", 51st Regt. Va. Militia

Served 5 days in June '61, and
from July 3/61 to Mch. 25/62

×Larrick, James W. - 1 - C
Croson, Wm B. - 2 - 1
Boyce, John P. - 2

2 rolls

Indexed

Co. "F", 51 Regt Va Mil.

Served 5 days in June 61, and evidently from July 3, to Mch - 62.

× Pierce or Piece, Adolphus M ~ C.

Anderson, Geo F. ~ 1

Evans, John R ~ 2.

Steele or Steel, Thos W ~ 2.

1 roll

Indexed

Co. "H" 5th Regt. Va. Mil.

Served 5 days in June 61;
& evidently from July 3/61
to Mch 1/62.

Piper, Randolph — C.
White, Anderton L. — 1
Hottle, Harrison H. — 2

1 roll Indexed

Regimental

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6262392	20	
2	6303	21	
3	6394	22	
4	6398	23	
5	6396	24	
6	6347	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va. Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 1,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at _____

except as follows: _____

_____

_____

_____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 1 _____

side and the Canal on the opposite side of the river. The enemy has a strong picket there. Canal boats pass up and down daily.

Compy A [illegible] guard duty at [illegible]

J. W. Williams. Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va. Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 1,

dated Dec 4 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Bath, Morgan County Va.

except as follows: ....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks for November.
Lockharts— Arrived here on the 31 of last month and remained until the 20 of November when we received order to march without baggage or tents to North river Mills in Hampshire County to defend the pass at that point, accordingly we left Lockharts on the 20 and marched 8 miles to Edwin Bridge and encamped for the night. On the 21

(over)

J W Williams
Capt.

MAY 18
51626396
1914.

we resumed our march and proceeded to North River Mills 9 miles. Arrived at 2 P.M. and at 6 P.M the same day recd orders from Gen Capron to march with my whole Command to Bath in Morgan County and to bring my tents and baggage with me. Left Camp on the 22 & marched to Lockharts 17 miles where I had left my tents & extra baggage. The morning of 23 being rainy did not leave Camp until 10 A.M. Marched to Bellaire on the Bath Grade 11 miles and Camped for the night. On the morning of the 24 resumed our march and came 17 miles and Camped for the night. On the 25 Came on a mile beyond Bath 8 miles where we are now encamped. Our Camp is two miles from St Johns Station on the Balt & Ohio R. Road, the R.R. being immediately on the Virginia

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va. Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1861,
dated Dec 1, 1861
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co[illegible]

in Hampshire County with about 5000 men and that the enemy had possession of Romney, Col McDonald's Cavalry having fled in confusion. We immediately marched back to Winchester, fearing the enemy might advance on that place. Left Martinsburg at 2 PM Oct 27 and arrived at Winchester at 7 P.M. Same day having made a forced march of 27 miles. Oct 31 received orders to march out

over

J W Williams

Col 1[illegible]

Captain.

1561

MAY 18 51626395 1914.

on the Romney road 12
miles to Lockharts on Back
creek to defend the pass at
that point. Left Winchester
at 1 A M and arrived at
Lockharts at 7 P M Oct 31,
1861
This return being dated
Dec. is accounted for by
the miscarriage the mail
of the original [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1861,
dated Dec 4, 61.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed
at Lockhurts Fredk Co Va

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 3 was ordered to Bath in Morgan County, Dept Camp at Mancientsville, Berkeley Co on the 4 and went to Winchester to get tent and ammunition marched to Winchester that day arrived at the Fair grounds at 10 PM having marched 24 miles. Remained at the Fair grounds until the 8 Inst. when the men mustered in and good off On the 9 there was orders from Gen Carson to get ready to go to Harr[illegible]

J W Williams

Copyist

MAY 18 51626394 1914.

pers Ferry to assist Col Ashby who was perpecting an attack. The next day the order was countermanded. On the 17 Gen. Carson having heard that Col. Ashby had been attacked and had lost a 24 lb. gun, ordered our Regt at once to his support. We went down by railway to Flowing Spring 24 miles and found Ashby encamped there having (together with Col. Albert + Shutlers Militia, retreated the enemy. We returned that day to Winchester on the 18 and were ordered back to Winchester. Came on Railway distance 22 miles. On the 25 recd orders to march immediately to Martinsburg it being reported that the Jerseymen had crossed the river to attack that place. Left Winchester about dusk together with the Carson detachment, arrived at Martinsburg at 3 o'clock PM Oct 26, 22 miles, found no enemy there but learned that he had crossed at New Creek

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va. Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 186 /,

dated Dec 11 186

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at ----------

except as follows: ----------

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashby ordered two Companies to the Vicinity of Harpers Ferry to assist him in planting the 24 lb gun a distance of 6 miles. The Companies returned about Sunrise. On the 19 moved our Camp to Vanclevenville up the river 8 miles. On the 20 left our Camp to join Col Ashby about one mile from Camp and then marched all night through a drenching rain for the purpose of breaking Dam No 4 on the Potomac. We reached there about daylight

J W Williams

Capt.

MAY 18 1914.
51626393

but were not able to effect anything in consequence of the heavy & continuous rain. Could not get our heavy guns in position the ground being soft & soft. Fired a few rounds at 3 or 4 of the enemy on the other side of the river, killing six or seven & sustaining no damage ourselves. Returned to Camp on the 2nd Sept having marched 14 miles [illegible] Capt [illegible] & one detached [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Reg't Va Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 186 1,

dated Dec 4 1861

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Vancleve's Mills, Berkeley Co

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5 day of Sept our regiment in accordance with orders from Brig Gen Loring left Winchester for Duffields Depot on the Balt & Ohio R R. Went to Winchester & R R Depot and from there to Hall Town in Berkeley distant 2½ miles from thence marched to Duffields distant 8 miles to prevent the rebels from destroying the ingenious Canal running by and near Duffields about 10 o'clock PM All is quiet at present and the men are in good (over)

Capt. Co. Va Militia

(Signature)

MAY 18 1914.
51626392

was informed that the enemy was across the river at Shepherdstown. I immediately ordered out my command to proceed to that point, left Camp about dark and marched about three miles when I was met & informed by one of Col Ashby's pickets that the enemy had re-crossed the river and all was quiet. I returned to camp about 10 PM. On the 1st at 11 PM was informed that the enemy were bombarding Shepherdstown. I immediately ordered out my command and proceeded towards Shepherdstown when we marched within [illegible] of the town I sent out scouts to discover the position of the enemy they returned about daylight and informed me that there were no infantry on this side of the river, and that Col Ashby had gained possession of the town. The enemy had fired a few shots into the town from an old brass pounder but did not attempt to cross the river. I sent a courier up the road to Harpers Ferry to order to leave up the road at that point and send the prisoners to Winchester. At the request of Lt Col

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57626398	20	
2	2399	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June, 186 /,

Not Dated shows station of company,

Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify that the 51 Regt Va. Mil. was called out by me & served five days in June, as specified in these rolls. the first time by order of Genl Carson by authority & the second time by Genl Carson by order of Genl Johnston C.S.A. in both instances to repel invasion

Chas E. Strayock
Col 51 Regt Va Mia.

J. W. Williams

(G42b) Copyist.

1122

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,
dated [illegible] 1862
shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible] County, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) Copyist.

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3162640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyrd.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162640 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 13 to 20, 186 1,
date Dec 5, 62
shows station of company.

Harrisonburg Rockingham
County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify that the 51st Regt
Va. Militia was called out by
me, and served five days
in June as specified in
this roll; the said time
by order of Gen Jackson
his Authority at which the
Record is kept. Gen
Paxton by order of Brig
Gen Jackson. Col in both
instances to specify name
Wm E Starke
Col 51st Va Mil

(Sign)

Copyist.

1122

5

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162640 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that I called out this Co. [illegible] on June 17th, that it reported as directed on that date by order of Gen. Imboden under authority from the Secretary of War by order of Gov. Letcher, under which order I am [illegible]

[illegible]

W. H. McLaughlin
Capt.

(C12)

1122

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 6403 6404	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Mch 25, 1862,
Not Dated

shows station of company.

Not Dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162405	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 3 to 2 ..., 186/,
dated Dec 22 64

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that the Co
Va was called out
by me & served five
days in June 63 when
the Co was ordered
to Winchester by authority of
Gen Jones. The Co was
by Gen Jones ordered
to Staunton Va & was
in said service until
mustered
out
by
Gen Echols
Co F 51 Va Mil

(Signature)

(Capacity.)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162640 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 51 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186×,

shows station of company.

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

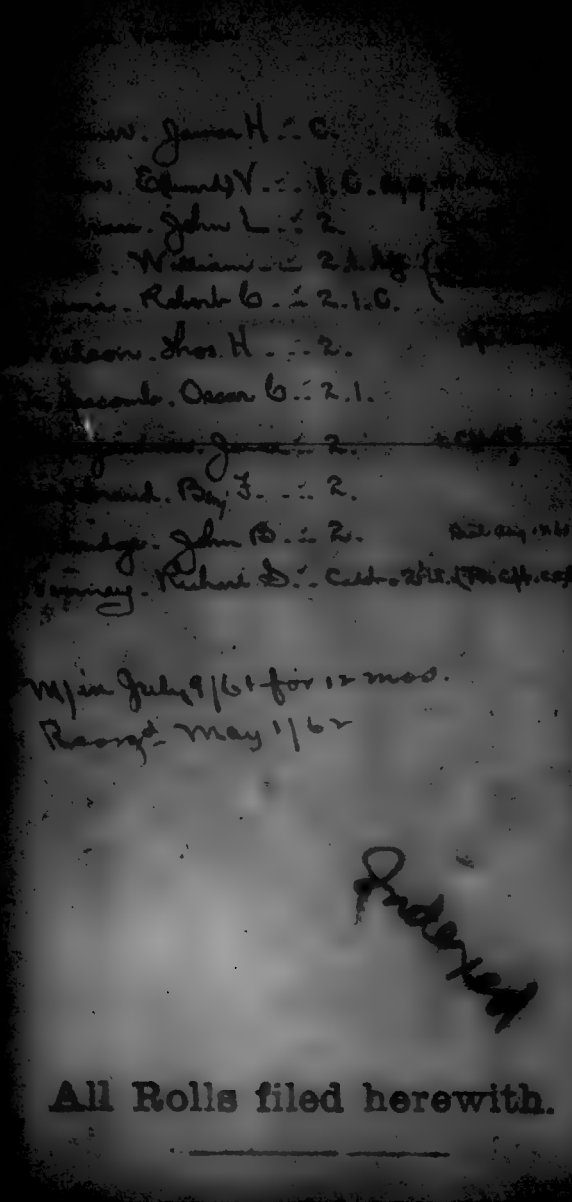
I Certify that the Fifty first Regt Va Va was Called out by one and Served two days in June as Appears in these rolls. The first time by Genl Garson by authority of Law. The second time by Genl Carson by order of Genl Johnston & C. in both instances to repel an Invasion

Wm. F. Henson
Col 51 Regt Va Va

Copyist.

(G12)

1122



All Rolls filed herewith.

[illegible] John ... 2

[illegible] ... 1

[illegible] John J. M. ... 1

[illegible] John Carter ... 2

[illegible] July 10/61 for 1 yr.

Detached by Par. 4. SO. 165 - AHQ. July 21/61 [illegible] a light battery.

Endorsed

[illegible] rolls as of Regt. [illegible] on file. Musters from July 10/61 to Oct. 31/61 on first roll on file.

All Rolls filed [illegible] with.

[illegible] Booth Ramsbridge Artillery. No. 2.

Va Lt Artl

[illegible] W. William	C.	[illegible]
[illegible] Jackson Andrew J.	1. C.	Rec'd [illegible]
[illegible] Thos. H.	2.	R. [illegible]
[illegible] Clinton M.	2.	R. [illegible]
[illegible] James A.	2. 1.	
[illegible] John D.	2.	Rec'd. May 1
[illegible] Wm. H.	2.	K. May 6
[illegible] John D.	2.	
Moore. Geo. W.	2.	K. May 6

Enl. July 15/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd. May 1/62

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

[illegible] Capt. ---C.
[illegible] 1st Lieut. ---1.C.
[illegible] 2nd Lieut. ---2.
[illegible] 1st Sergt. David B. ---2.
[illegible] 2nd Sergt. Joseph B. ---2.
[illegible] 3rd Sergt. Chas. L. ---2.
[illegible] 4th Sergt. Wm. A. ---2.

Enl. July 16/61. Mustered into State service July 30/61 for 12 mos. Reorgd. in U.S. service May 4/62 for 3 yrs.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVER AT THE BUREAU.

Joseph F. -- C.

Wm. H -- 1.

Philip -- 2.

Abraham -- 2. C.

Samuel -- 1.

H. -- 2.

John A. -- 2.

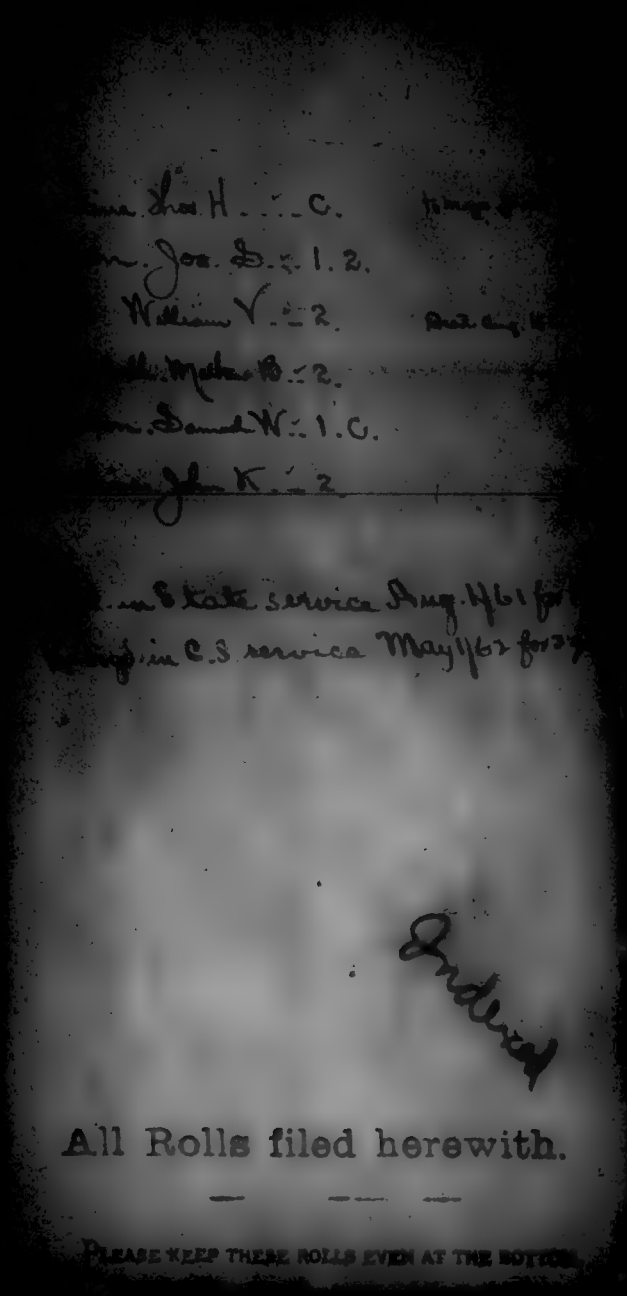
Benj. F. -- 2.

Enl. in State service July 16/61
for 12 Mos Reenl. in C.S. service
May 1/62 for 3 yrs

All Rolls filed herewith.

— —

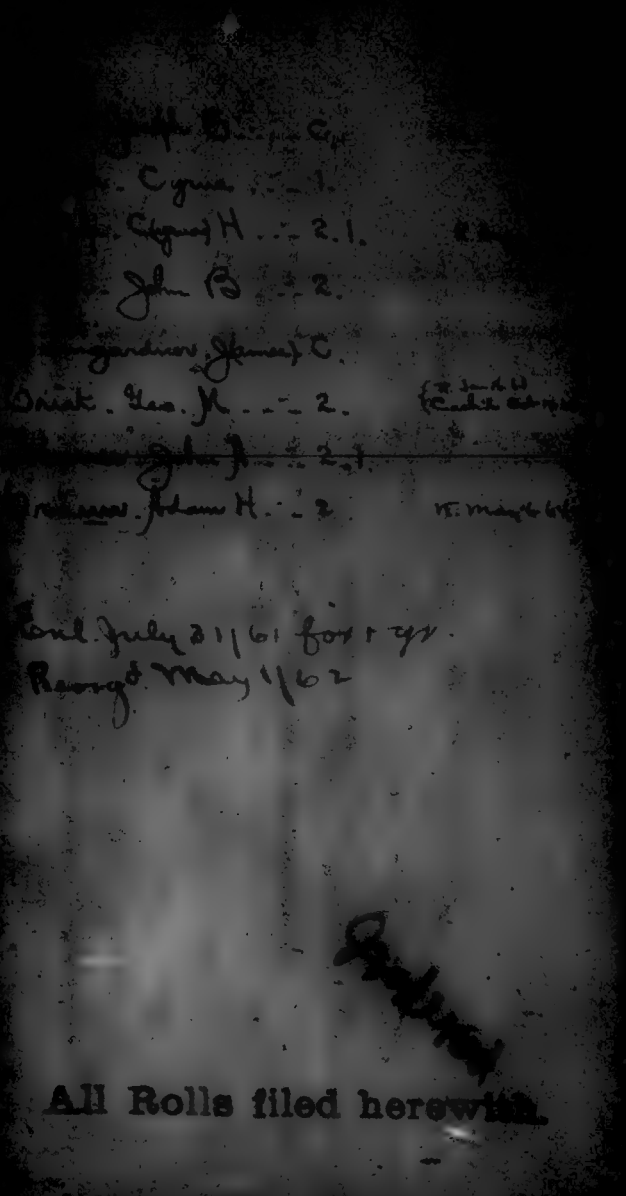
PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THIS



Thos H. C.
Jos. B. 1. 2.
William V. 2.
Mathew B. 2.
Samuel W. 1. C.
John K. 2
in State service Aug. 1861 for
in C.S. service May 1/62 for 2
Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM



Cyrus . . 1.
Clifford H . . 2.1.
John B . . 2.
Jonathan James C.
Brick. Geo. M . . 2.
[illegible] . . 2.1
[illegible] Adams H. . 2

Enl. July 31/61 for 1 yr.
Reenl'd May 1/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

Dunn. Samuel T. 1 C. Hpl. May 1 C

Peterin. James = 1.

Turner. David W. = 2. R. Dec. 20 62

" Joseph S. = 2. Hpl May 1 62

Bateman. Elijah = C. Retired Dec 2 62

Conner. Byron Beth = 1 C.

Hamilton. John E. = 2 1.

Gray. Joseph = 2. Died Hpl 12 64

Enl. Aug 2/61 for 12 mos.
Reorg^d May 1/62

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

—

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE

"Pioneers"

[illegible] R. C. [illegible]

[illegible] John D. 1. C. To [illegible]

[illegible] Isaac A. 2. [illegible]

[illegible] Charles W. 2.

[illegible] Wm. J. 1. [illegible]

[illegible] James A. 2. [illegible]

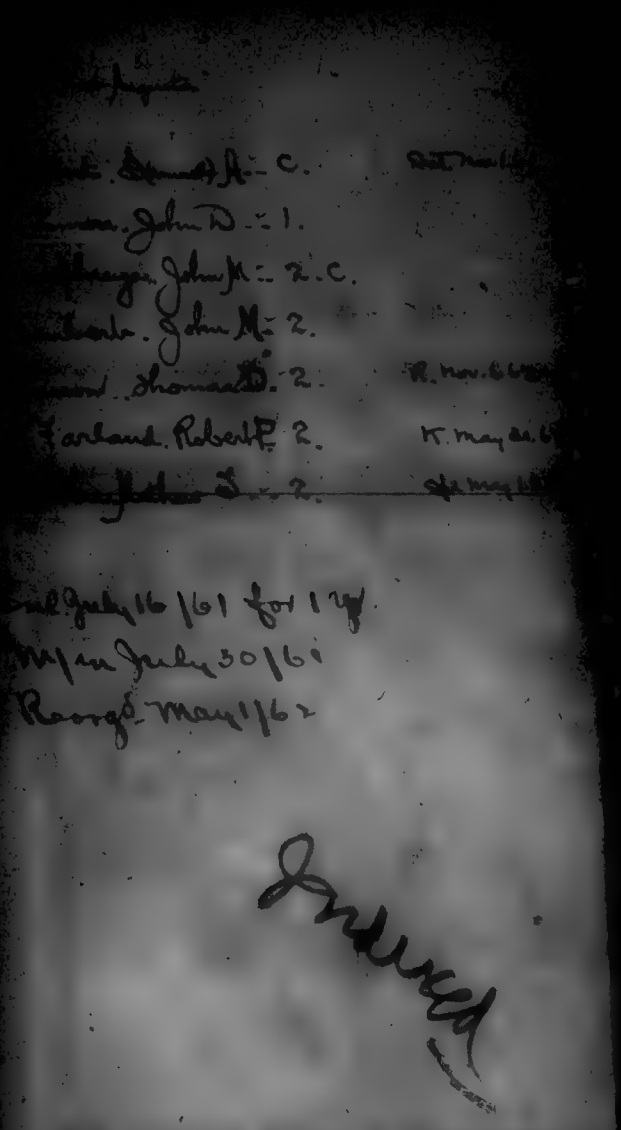
[illegible] James A. 2.1.C. [illegible]

Thomas. Es. Skilly 2.1.C.

Enl July 23/61 for 1 yr
M/in July 30/61
Reenlyd May 1/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE [illegible]



All Rolls filed herewith.

[illegible]. Wm W. = 2.

[illegible]. Wm R. = 1. C.

[illegible]. = 2. 1.

[illegible]. = C.

Enl Apr. 9/62 for 3 yrs or Wa



All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE [illegible]

Regimental

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37633300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Ewell's Corps. in the battle of Paynes' Farm and operations on Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27 and 28, 1863,

List dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Series I . . 29. part 1, page 836.

( ) Copyist.

52 Va. Inf

Battles in which engaged, to Mar 11, 1863

see PP
Gen Jubal A Early
Mar 11, 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

52 Reg't Va. Infy

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp near Berryville

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. McCaw

Adjt.

Capt.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5763531	20	2nd Lieut 64
2	5763532	21	1st " 64
3	5763533	22	2nd Lieut 63
4	5763534	23	
5	5763535	24	
6	5763536	25	
7	5763537	26	
8	5763538	27	
9	5763539	28	
10	5763540	29	
11	5763541	30	
12	5763542	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.

Co. A, 52 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster roll of Roanoke Farm Guards Company of Infantry from the County Augusta known as the Augusta Fencibles. This Company constitutes a part of the forces of Virginia Volunteers called out by the Governor to serve for the term of twelve months from the 9th day of July 1861 unless sooner discharged. This Company was mustered for active service at Staunton on the 9th day of July 1861 and from there [illegible] where it arrived on the [illegible] day of 1861 a distance of [illegible] miles

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I Certify on Honor That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, and have accepted themselves the service of the State of Virginia for the term herein set forth.

Witness my hand.

This 9 day of July 1861

M. G. Harman

Mustering Officer

A H Ellis

Copyist.

(655e)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861,
(Calendar Dec 31 1861)

shows station of company,

Camp Alleghany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Ernst
Captain

(6426)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1 to Feby 28. 1862,

shows station of company:

Camp Alleghany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Smith

Capt. Co. L.

(6612)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Ellison

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,
Nov dated

shows station of company,

Near Pt Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I do not know how the space here will be filled
I think it due the Company that a
record of the engagements in which
it has participated since its organ-
ization should now be given, the
following is a list.
Battle of Alleghany Dec 13. 61
Skirmish near Strasburg June 7. 62
Skirmish near Harrisonburg June 6. 62
Battle of Cross Keys June 8. 62
Battle of Pt Republic June 9. 62
Battle of Gaines Mills June 27, 1862
Battle of Malvern Hill July 62
Battle of Manassas Aug 28, 29 & 30 1862
Skirmish near Bristol Station Aug 27 62
At Surrender of Harpers Ferry Sept 15 62
Battle of Sharpsburg Sept 17 62
Battle of Fredericksburg Dec 13 62
Battle of Marrowell May 8 63

C. H. Elliott

Copied

Copied

MAY 20.
51635305
1914.

Robt C. Lewis
Capt. Cavalry Company

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Febry, 1863,

Muster Field, 28. 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Elliott Capt.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company, *since May 10 1863*

Near Hamilton's Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Evans

(6126) Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863,
dated Aug 31 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1st Error)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,
and Nov. 6. 1863

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Ellison

Captain.

(961.)

11 4

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863,
dated Jan 1, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Somerville Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6120)

A. H. Elwick

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1864,
dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Market Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A H Elmore

(6126) Capt. L.

1131

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1864
and Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Godwin

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H Ellison
Copyist.

(G126)

1144

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Co B

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3763533 13	20	1st Div 64
2	" " 14	21	2nd " "
3	" " 15	22	
4	" " 16	23	
5	" " 17	24	
6	" " 18	25	
7	" " 19	26	
8	" " 20	27	
9	" " 21	28	
10	" " 22	29	
11	" " 23	30	
12	" " 24	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Infan'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G1250)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. B , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Camp Allegheny, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Allegheny

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862;
dated Dec 1, 1862
shows station of company,

Near Madison C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G12b) Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Co. B , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1862.

dated Jan 6 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Lynchburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Over)

Col. Asst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. B , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1863,

dated [illegible]

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copied

(GEO)

1151

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton's Crossing

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Aug 31, 1863,

Dates Aug 31, 1863

Show Station of company

Camp near Orange C.H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(GPO)

Capt.

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Date Oct 31. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Culpeper C.H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d
Co. 3 , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1863,
dated Dec 31. 1863
shows station of company,

Commanding Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G.L.O.) Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 30 to Oct 31. 1864,
dated Oct 31. 1864
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G126)

Copyist.

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. B , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1864,

dated Dec 31 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Pegram's Brig.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Present

(6125) 1111

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3763525	20	2nd Lv 64
2	5 3 3 26	21	
3	5 3 3 27	22	
4	5 3 3 28	23	
5	5 3 3 29	24	
6	5 3 3 30	25	
7	5 3 3 31	26	
8	5 3 3 32	27	
9	5 3 3 33	28	
10	5 3 3 34	29	
11	5 3 3 35	30	
12	5 3 3 36	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.

Co. C, 52 Reg't Va Infty,

Company Muster-in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Capt. Wm Edwards
Mr Dabney's Company of Infantry
from the County of Augusta Rockbridge
and Pocahontas. This Company
Constitutes a part of the force of Virginia
Volunteers called into service by the Secre-
tary of War to serve for the term of twelve months
from the 30 day of July 1861 unless
sooner discharged. This Company
was mustered for service at
Staunton on the 16 day of July 1861

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men whose
names are borne on this roll, and
have accepted them into the service
of the State of Virginia for the
terms herein set forth.
Witness my hand this 30th day
of July 1861

D. C. Harman
Mustering Officer

(655c)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 1861, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp Chapman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Allegheny

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 1862, to dated May 1st 1862,

shows station of company

Valley District

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6425)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 31, 1863 to [illegible] 28, 1863,
[illegible] 1863

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.



[illegible]

Copyist.

(6126)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31 1863,
Sept. Aug. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Rapidan Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Sgd) A McCoach Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G12b) Copy st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) 1111 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(GILBY) Copyist

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5763533 7	20	Staffordsville 2nd Dr 64
2	53538	21	
3	53539	22	
4	53546	23	
5	53547	24	
6	53543	25	
7	53543	26	
8	53544	27	
9	53545	28	
10	53546	29	
11	53547	30	
12	53548	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GPO)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 ,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of the party:

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

show station of company:

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(61-5)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

show station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company:

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. L, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864
Dated Oct. 3, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Newmarket, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6425) 1414

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 3 5 3 4 2	20	1st Lieut - 6 X
2	5 3 5 0	21	2nd " 4
3	5 3 5 1	22	" " 6 3
4	5 3 5 2	23	
5	5 3 5 3	24	
6	5 3 5 4	25	
7	5 3 5 5	26	
8	5 3 5 6	27	
9	5 3 5 7	28	
10	5 3 5 8	29	
11	5 3 5 9	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861, Dated Jany 1 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Alleghany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Potter

Capt.

(6126)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1862,
Date July 23 1862

shows station of company.

Near Gordonsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Potter

Capt.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1862,
Dated Dec 1 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Bunker Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(6425)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for. January & February 1862;

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby 28 1863 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal Caroline Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. L. Potter
Capt.

(G126) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863,
Dated April 30. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamiltons Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

Captain.

(6125)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct Dated Oct. 31, 1863. 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863,
show station of company.
Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863. Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Shows station of company.

Nor Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Col. Peter Comdg

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E. , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 30 to Oct 31, 1864,
Dated Oct 31 1864.
shows station of company,
Near New market Shenandoah
County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1864.
Dated Dec 31 1864

Show station of company.

At Camp Godwin
Dinwiddie County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) 1111

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	576353360	20	Regt dir K64
2	53361	21	2nd " b.5
3	53362	22	
4	53363	23	
5	53364	24	
6	53365	25	
7	53366	26	
8	53367	27	
9	53368	28	
10	53369	29	
11	53370	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 1861, Dated Jany 11, 1862

shows station of company Camp Alleghany Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes, Capt.

(6426) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January + Feby, 1862.
Dated Mch 3. 1862.

shows station of company: Camp Alleghany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Sykes. Captain

(6125) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Dated July 2d, 1862.

shows station of company

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. F. Sykes.

Copyist.

(61_b)

11.4

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31. To Dec. 31. 1862
Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp near Port Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

As it has been heretofore omitted it is but due to the Company that a record of the Engagements in which it has participated since its organization should now be given. The following is a list.

Battle of Allegheny Mountain	Dec.	13. 1861.
" McDowell	May	8. 1862
Skirmish near Staunton	June	1. "
" Harrisonburg	"	6. "
Battle of Cross Keys	"	8. "
" Port Republic	"	9. "
" Gaines Mills	"	27. "
" Malvern Hill	July	1. "
Skirmish at Bristow Station	Aug.	27 "
Battle of Manassas No. 2	Aug.	28, 29, 30. "
" Chantilly.	Sept.	1. "
Surrender of Harpers Ferry	"	15. "
Battle of Sharpsburg	"	17. "
" Fredericksburg	Dec	13. "

L. J. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby 1863.

shows station of company, Dated Feby 28, 1863
Camp near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes 2d Lieut

(612)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30th Aug. 31. 1863.
Sept. Sept. 7. 1863

shows station of company, Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. F. Smith Capt.

(6126) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

Dated Nov. 5, 1863

shows stat on of company.

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes.

(OCR)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Dated Dec. 31. 1863.

Shows station of company, Camp near Somerville Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Cyphers, Capt.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F. , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for. March 1 Apl 1864
Dated (Aug 31 1864

shows station of company.

Camp near Bunker Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864, Dated Nov. 8, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Pegram's Brigade
near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Bayard, Capt. L.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Dated Feby 1th, 1865.

shows station of company, Camp Godwin.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes.

Capt. L.

(6125)

1111

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5163537 1	20	Captured at Gettysburg Pa. July 3rd 1863
2	5 3 7 2	21	Died at Point Lookout Md. May 2nd 1864
3	5 3 7 3	22	
4	5 3 7 4	23	
5	5 3 7 5	24	
6	5 3 7 6	25	
7	5 3 7 7	26	
8	5 3 7 8	27	
9	5 3 7 9	28	
10	5 3 8 0	29	
11	5 3 8 1	30	
12	5 3 8 2	31	
13	5 3 8 3	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4th Dec 1861,
dated Feb 10 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Alleghany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. K Cline Capt.

(G126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862,
dated Feb 28. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Alleghany

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. A. Fine

(G12b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1862,
not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Hume

(6126)

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862,
not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C K Cline

Captain.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Oct 31. 1862,
not dated

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec not dated, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scout & Skirmish 2 days between Cheat & Allegheny Mountains in Battle on Allegheny Mountain 13th Dec 1862 on the 8th of May at Mc Dowal Engaged from Mc Dowal Marched to Franklin back on same road to Winchester 24 May the same day Battle of Winchester was fought 1862

Skirmished at Strausburg Sunday 1st of June 1862

Skirmished at or near Harrisonburg 5th June 62 Cross Keys June 8th 1862 in Battle Wounded one Killed in Battle at

over

C Kline

(G12b) Copyist.

1111

MAY 20. 51635576 1914.

Port Republic June 9th 1862 one Wounded in Battle at Gains Mills June 27 1862 one Killed one Wounded in Battle July 1st at Malvern Hill on the field but not Engaged.

August the 9th at Slaughter Mountain in Battle at Manassas 27th 28th 29th 30th August one Killed 12 Wounded at Fairfax Courthouse 1st Sept 1862. Slight Engagement at Harpers ferry 15 Sept 1862 in Battle at Shatsburg 16 & 17 Sept 4 Badly Wounded in Battle at Fredricksburg 13th Dec 1862. on Sunday 14th Supporting Battery 3 Men Wounded 2 loosing leggs one since died

C. Bateman
Capt Co G 2d N.Y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. not dated 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scout & Skirmish 2 days between Cheat & Allegheny Mountains in battle on Allegheny on the 13th Dec. 1861 on the 8th May at McDowal Marched from McDowal to Franklin Prance back to Winchester in battl field on 24th May at Winchested Skirmished at Mcgaysburg on Sunday June 1st 1862 Skirmished near Harrisonburg June 5th 1862. Cross Keys in battle June the 8th 1862 9 Wounded in the Co & one Killed one prisner in Battle on the 9th June at Port Republic one Wounded in battle June 27th at Gains Mills one Killed

over

C. H. Sine

Copyist.

(6126)

1111

MAY 20
51635377
1914

* one wounded in battle 1st July at Malvern Hill on the field but not in battle at Slaughter Mountain 9th August 1862 in Battle at Manassas Agust 28th & 29th 30th one killed * Two wound at Fairfax C.H. Sept 1st 1862 in Battle at Sharpsburg MD. Sept 17th 1862 Omitted to say at Harpers ferry Sept 15th 1862 four Men Wounded badly at Sharpsburg 17th Sept in at Fredricksburg 13th & 14th Dec 1862 3 Men Wounded on Sunday 14th 1862 at Fredburg Two since died from the wounds

E Bateman
Capt Co G 55th Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March or April not dated, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. K. Kline

Copy I

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31. 1863,
dated Aug 31. 1863

shows station of company,

Orange Court House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863,
dated Oct 31 1863

shows station of company,

Brandy Station
Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. K. Fine

(812bo) Copyist.

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
dated Dec 31. 1863

shows station of company,

Somerville Ford
Orange County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Kline
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864,
dated Nov 9 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. K. Cline

Capt.

(6825)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st & Dec. 1864,
dated Feb. 1. 1865

shows station of company

Camp Godwin
near Winchester Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Cline

Capt.

1111

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	537635384	20	2nd Lt 63
2	53885	21	2nd " 64
3	53886	22	
4	53887	23	
5	53888	24	
6	53889	25	
7	53890	26	
8	53891	27	
9	53892	28	
10	53893	29	
11	53894	30	
12	53895	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Co. H. 52 Regt. Va. Inf.

Formerly Capt. T. Springs's & Creighton's Co's

Muster roll

Company Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster roll of Captain C. H. Ma-
son's company Infantry from the
Town of Staunton known as the Staunton
Parmers ... This Company enrolled a
part of the persons hereinafter mentioned
called into service by the Governor to
serve for the term of twelve months
from the 30th day of July 1861 unless
sooner discharged. This Company was
enrolled for active service at Staunton
on the 23rd day of July 1861 .....

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that I
have carefully examined the
men whose names are borne
on this roll and have ac-
cepted them into the service
of the State of Virginia for
the term herein set forth.
Witness my hand this 26th
day of July 1861.

Wm. S. Harman
Mustering Officer.

C. H. Mason Captain.

Copy in.

(6550)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for (Aug) Dec 1861,

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp at Hot Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G129) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31. 1862

Date of Last Muster Roll Aug 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Bull Run

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. C. Haught

Capt.

(6426)

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company. [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6626)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March (2) April, 1863,

shows station of company:

near Camden's Landing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) W. H. Tenney Copyist.

1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863,
Dated Aug 31, 1863

shows station of company

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. A. Carper Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept Oct , 1863

dated Oct 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(63-b) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Dec 31. 1864,

Dated Dec 31. 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G L 20) 4 quires

114

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Dated Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Southerlands Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Taylor

Captain

(6125)

1111

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co 8

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1635396	20	2nd Dr 1864
2	5-397	21	
3	5-398	22	
4	5-399	23	
5	5-400	24	
6	5-401	25	
7	5-402	26	
8	5-403	27	
9	5-404	28	
10	5-405	29	
11	5-406	30	
12	5-407	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Company I. 52d Regt. Va. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain S. A. Lamberts Co. of Va Vols from the Co of Augusta known as "the Town of West Augusta" This Co constitutes a part of the 52nd Regt of Va Vols called into service by the Confederate States to serve for the term of one year, from the 30 day of July 1861, unless sooner discharged. This Co. was enrolled for active service at Staunton Va on the 16th day of July, '61

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names appear on this roll, and have recruited them into the service of the State of Virginia for the term therein stated. Witness my hand this 30 day of July 1861

J. Harman
Mustering Officer

(688c)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 1st 1861,
shows station of company,
Camp Allegheny

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1862;
Show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862 — 186 2

shows station of company,

Valley Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) 111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862,
dated Dec. 1, 1862
shows station of company.
At Mt. Meadows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b) 4 sheets.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan.' & Feb. , 1863,

dated Feb. 28. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Port Republic

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company has been engaged in the following battles, viz: Alleghany Dec' 13. 61. McDowell May 8. 62. Winchester May 25. 62. Cross Keys June 8. 62. Port Republic June 9. 62. Seven Pines July 27. 62. Malvern Hill July 2. 62. Cedar Mountain Aug. 8. 62. Second Manassas Aug. 28, 29, 30. 62. [illegible] Sept. 14. 62. Sharpsburg Sept. 17. Fredericksburg Dec. 13. 62. Chancellorsville May 2. 3. 4. 63. Strasburg, Harrisonburg, Fredericksburg.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ( ), 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Culpeper

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) 1864 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for [illegible] 1863,
[illegible] 1863.
shows station of company.
[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

near Strasburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6420) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 30 to Dec 31, 1864,
shows station of company,
Camp near Petersburg
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) 1100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Dec. , 1863,

dated Dec. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

52 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5763540 8	20	2nd Lr 1864
2	5409	21	
3	5410	22	
4	5411	23	
5	5412	24	
6	5414	25	
7	5414	26	
8	5416	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(61_b) [illegible] Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6426) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sept, 1863,

shows station of company.

Pat. St. Lab

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(6426) 1111

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G126)

1111

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(6426) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864
Nov. & Dec. 31, 1864

shows station of company.

Near Hatcher's Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Durham
Captain.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 52 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Gordon, Dinwiddie

Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Co "A", 52 Va. Militia

Enl Dec. 12/61 for 6 mos.
~~Consolidated~~ Mustered Mch. 16/62.

Vaiden, Geo. W. – C.

Vaiden, Jacob. – 1

Barlow, Jas. T. – 2 Transfd. to Consol. Co. Mch. 18/62.

Remarks show 19 men transfd.
Mch 18/62 to Capt. M. W.
Parkers Battly Va Lt Artly. –
and 32 to the Consol. Co.

Co. B, 52 Va. Militia

Enl. Dec 12/61 for 6 mos.
~~Disbanded~~ Mustered Mch. 18/62.

x Carter, Charles ~ C
Rowland, James R ~ 1
Taliaferro, Wm H. ~ 2

Remarks show transfers
Mch 18/62 to Capt W. W Parker's
Batty. Va Lt. Artly. ~
and 4 2 to Regimental Co.

Indexed

Carters Consolidated Co.
52 Regt Va. Militia

Formed Mch 18/62 by the
Consolidation of Co's "A" & "B"

Carter, Charles - C Disch. Apr 2/62.
x Rowland, James R - 1
Barlow, James T. - 2 Disch'd Apr 2/62.

Remarks show many transfers
in Mch & Apr 62 to various
Va Cos - 18 to Co K, 53 Va Inf

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

52 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5763687	20	
2	6873	21	
3	6874	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

5-2 Reg't Va. Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1861,
Dated Jan. 11 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Jamestown Island

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 5-2 Regt. Va. Militia reported at Jamestown on the 12 of Dec. 1861 under ordered under of Col. Carter and there not being sufficiency of men left in the local militia companies which has been greatly reduced by volunteer enlistments from the Regiment exemptions by the Surgeon and the proclamation of the Governor the Comd. officers were ordered also to have recruiting parties two lieut. & two Captains on

[illegible] Copyist.

MAY 26. 51636672 1914.

and four oldest Lieuts being assigned to the command the Junior officers present were ordered home.

These facts the officer in command begs leave to substitute in lieu of the column headed alterations since last return among enlisted men. As from the difficulty in the organization it was impossible to obtain from the officers this were relieved anything like a correct return. The Regt before the commencement of the present campaign numbered about 700 privates 500 of which [illegible] the volunteer service. More than the usual number of furloughs were granted because of the fact that the militia were ordered home with only one days notice and consequently had not time to make the usual preparations necessary not only for their own comfort but for their families [illegible] Roll from

(CONFEDERATE.)

52 Reg't Va. Militia

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Jamestown Island.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adjutant

Colonel

(CONFEDERATE.)

52 Reg't Va Mil

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feby, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Jamestown Island

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

52 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 3 6 8 7 5	20	
2	2 8 7 6	21	
3	2 8 7 7	22	
4	2 8 7 8	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 52 Reg't Va. Mil.

Formerly Capt. Geo. W. Valiant's Cav'y Co. Va. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Geo. W. Valiant's Company, in the 52 Regiment, (2 Brigade) of 4th Division Va. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Col. Hill Carter, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February , 1861, by order of Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder from the 12 day of December, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of six months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of six months unless earlier discharged from this 12 day of December, 1861.

Hill Carter Col. Commanding 52 Reg't Va. Militia
Mustering Officer.

Date 12 December 1861

Station Amelia C.H.

General Notation:

T. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(555c)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 13th 31, 186/,
(old style)
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Oct 18, 1862,
dated Oct 18 1862.
shows station of company,

Pinnacle Summit Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Copyist.

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

52 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57636879	20	
2	6886	21	
3	6887	22	
4	6862	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B 52d Reg't Va. Militia.
Formerly Capt Charles Carters Co 2 Va Mil

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Charles Carters
Company, in the 52 Regiment, (2 Brigade)
of 4th Division Virginia Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Col. Hill Carter
, called into
the service of the Confederate States ~~in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed~~ Day
February 12, 1861, by order of Gov. and Maj. order
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this Muster) ~~for the term of~~ ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States ~~for the term of six months unless sooner discharged~~

from this 12 day of December , 1861.

Hill Carter Col. Comdg
52 Regt Va Militia Mustering Officer

Date 31 December 1861

Station Fauquier Co Va

General Notation:

J. L. J. Brown
Copyist.

(355e)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 12 to 31 ,, 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

2a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Oct. 15, 1862,

dated "Camp" Oct. 15, 1862

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G1126)

Copyist.

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Charles Carter's Consld. Co.

52 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57636883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt Charles Carter Consold't

Co. , 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

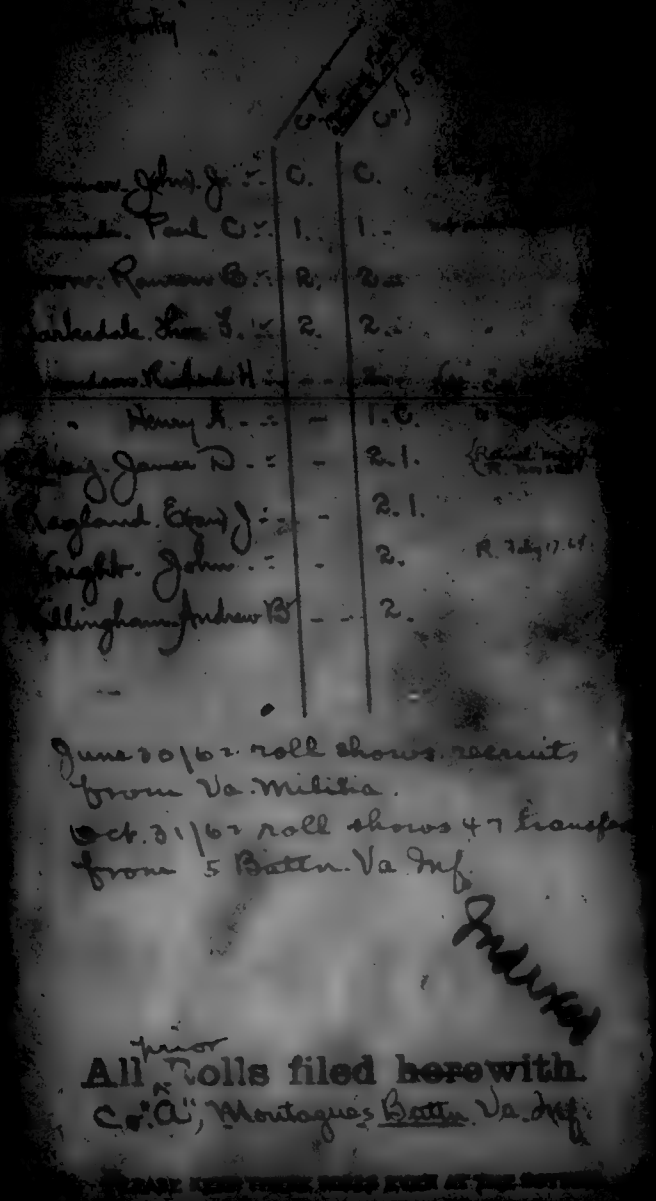
for [illegible], 1862,
dated [illegible] 30.
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C 126) Copyist.



[illegible] John J.	C.	C.
[illegible] Paul C.	1.	1.
[illegible] Ransom B.	R.	2.
[illegible] Thos. J.	2.	2.
[illegible] Richard H.	-	-
Henry A.	-	1. C.
[illegible] James D.	-	2. 1.
[illegible] Edward J.	-	2. 1.
[illegible] John	-	2.
[illegible] Andrew B.	-	2.

June 30/62 roll shows recruits from Va. Militia.
Oct. 31/62 roll shows 47 transfer from 5 Batt'n. Va. Inf.

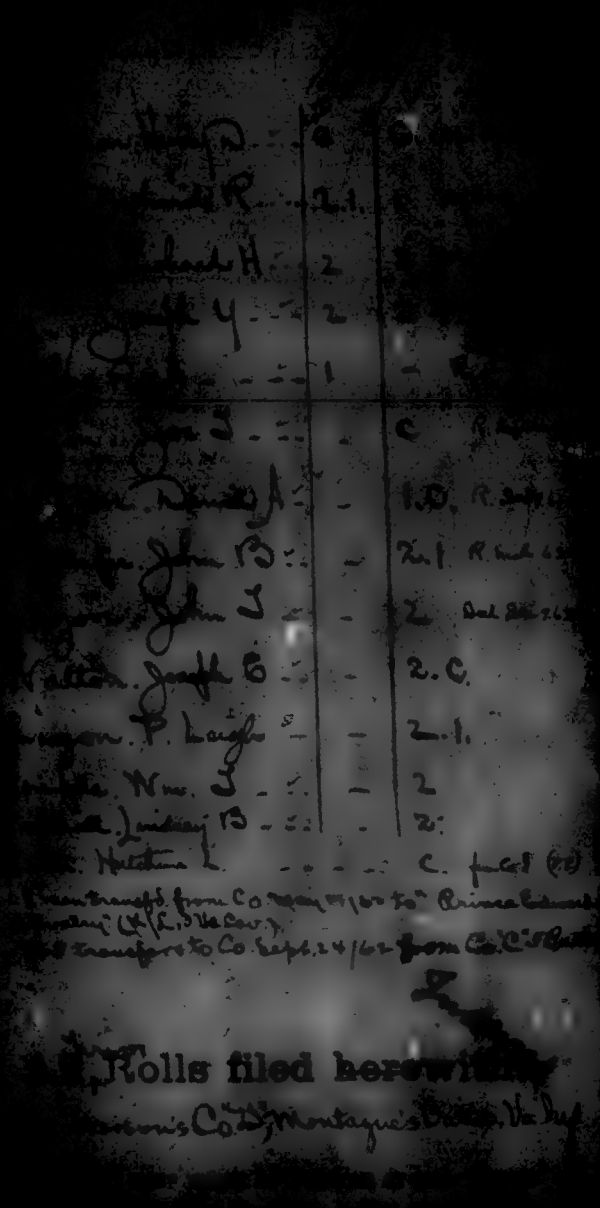
All prior Rolls filed herewith.
C. "A", Montague's Batt'n. Va. Inf.

[illegible] James [illegible]	C	C. [illegible]
[illegible]. Wm. D. [illegible]	1	1
[illegible] John R. [illegible]	2	2.
[illegible]. James B.	2	2. 1. [illegible]
[illegible]. James M.	-	[illegible]
[illegible]. William T.	-	2. 1.
[illegible] Johnston H.	-	2.
[illegible]. William H.	-	2. 1.
[illegible]. Wm. H. [illegible]	-	C [illegible]
Bright. Robert A. [illegible]	-	1. C.

Oct 31/65 roll reports 40 transfers to Co. - Enl. by Capt. J. M. Williams & D.C. Bunn (Co. E 5 Batt. Va Inf.)

Endorsed

All Roll's filed herewith.
Co A. Tomlin's Batt. Va Inf.



Rolls filed herewith

William R.	C	
John Hunter	2.	
Wm. J.		
Sergeant. James H.	-	2.1.
[illegible]		2.
Robinson. Edw.	-	2.1.
Campbell. Robert C.	-	2.1.
[illegible] James B.	-	2.
Edward C.	1	1

Some transfers to [illegible]

All Rolls filed herewith.

Rifles.

	Co. C Tenth Battn Va Inf	Co. B 38 Va Inf	
[illegible] Lieutenant John C.	C	C.	To Maj. Adjt.
[illegible] Richard G.	1	1.	Rpld May 5.62
[illegible] (Capt) L.	2	2.1.C.	to Col.
[illegible] Burwell B.	2	2.1.	R. Sept 20.62
[illegible] John F.		2.	Died July 24
Bragg. Wm. H.	-	2.1.	{from Pvt. Co. B, 38 Va Inf. to Capt Co. H, 38 Va Inf.
Timberlake. Geo. A.	-	2.	
Patterson. R. [illegible] Crump	-	2.1.C.	
Vaiden. A. S.	-	2.	

No rolls

28 transfers Sept 24/62 from 5th Va. Cav.

All Rolls filed herewith.

[illegible]

	Co. C Montague Battn Va Inf	C.S.A.
Hall, James O.	C	C.
[illegible]. Henry	1.	1.C.
[illegible]. Drury B.	2.	2.
[illegible]. W[illegible] J.	2.	2.
[illegible]. Andrew B.	-	2d.
[illegible]. James G.	-	2.
[illegible]. Joseph G.	-	2.
[illegible]. [illegible] J.	-	2.

Enl. July 10/61 for War
Reenl. May 5/62

Rejected

Rejected

R. Nov. 1864

38 transfers from 5 Batts Va Inf
in Sept '62 principally from Co. F

Endorsed

All prior Rolls filed herewith.
Co. C, Montague's Battn Va Inf

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Logan Guards

Guards

...ck. William D. . . . C. – formerly Capt. Co. F 4th Regt

...ster. Ross . . . 2d.C. . Tr. to

Robt. W. . . . 2 – R. May

...Captain. R.H. . . . 2d.C.

...1.2 –

...er. J. M. . . . 2.

...ell. R.C. . . . 2.

...rgan. Chas . . . 1 . Dis. by

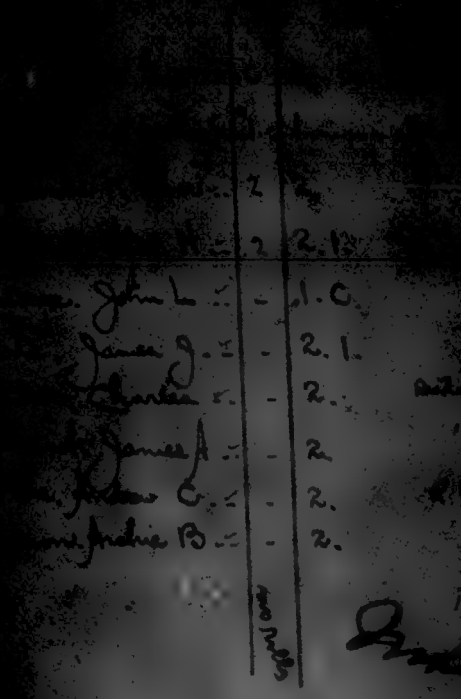
Enl. Aug. 28/61 for 1 yr. Probably ...
...101 Regt. V.I. Infty.
Reorg. May 1/62

38 transfers Sept. 25/62 from 5th ...
Va. Inf. (Co. B)

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE EXPENSE



Transfers from 5 Batta Va Inf

12

All Rolls filed here

Co. B, 24th Va Cav
Co. I, 5th Va Cav

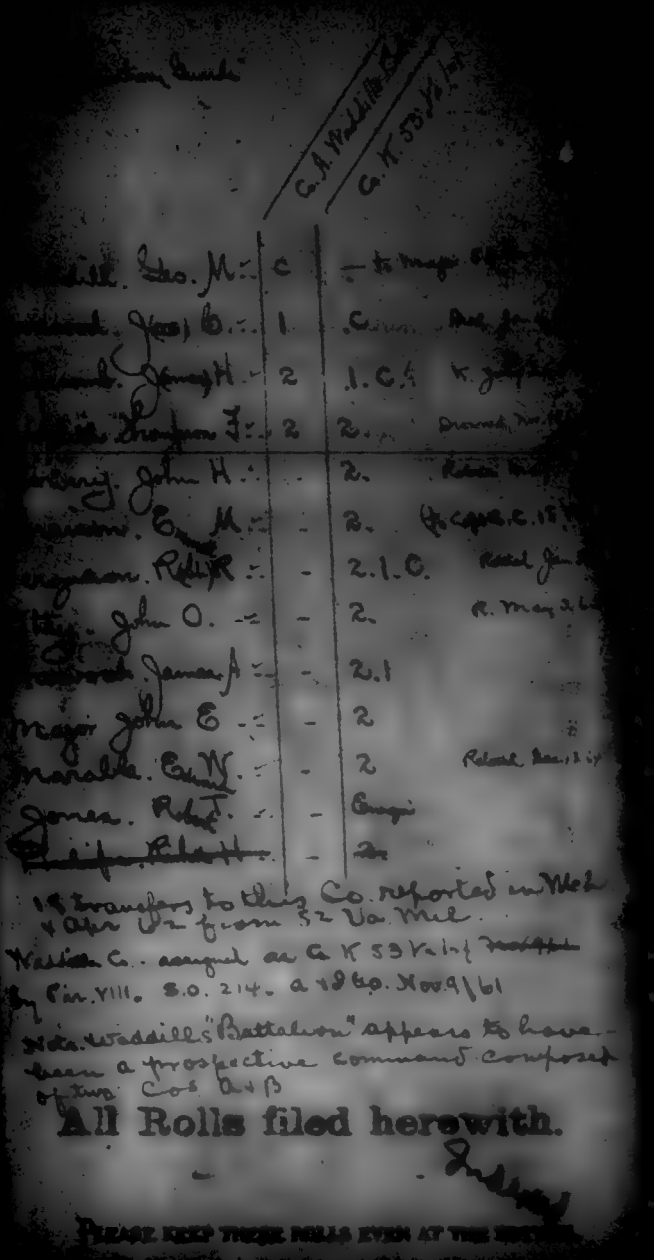
[illegible] William H.	C.	[illegible]
[illegible] James D.	C.	C.
[illegible] Robt W.	1	1 C.
[illegible] Geo.	2.	2.
[illegible] Hart	2.	2.
[illegible] Edwin A.	-	2.
[illegible] Wm M.	-	1 C.
[illegible] Charles	-	2.
Whitehead Jas W.	-	2

End Apr 22/61 for 1 yr
Reorgd May 5/62

Endorsed

All ~~Rolls~~ Muster filed ~~herewith~~.
Co. B, Montague's Battn Va Inf

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.



		C.A. Waddell's Bn	C. K 53 Va Inf
Waddell. Geo. M.	C	— to Maj. & A.A.G.	
Waddell. Jno. B.	1	C.	Asst. Surg.
Waddell. Jas. H.	2	1.C.	K. Jan 1st
Waddell. Stephen F.	2	2.	Drowned Nov.
Waddell. John H.	-	2.	Resigned
Waddell. E. M.	-	2.	Ch. Capt. C.S.A.
Waddell. Robt. R.	-	2.1.C.	Resigned Jan.
Waddell. John O.	-	2.	R. May 2, 64
Waddell. James A.	-	2.1	
Major John E.	-	2	
Waddell. E. W.	-	2	Resigned Jan. 2, 64
Jones. Robt. T.	-	Surgn	
[illegible]	-	2n	

18 transfers to this Co. reported in Wadd & Other Bn from 52 Va. Mil.

Waddell's Co. assigned as C K 53 Va Inf

By Par. VIII. S.O. 214. A.I.G.O. Nov 9/61

Note. Waddell's "Battalion" appears to have been a prospective command composed of two Cos C & B

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE REUNION

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57649174	20	Clothing 2 Qr 1864
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 53 Reg't Ala. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meh & Apl . 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp Fanning Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b) Copyist.

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFFDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3764 9169	20	
2	9170	21	
3	9171	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

53 Reg't Virginia Infty

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Graham York Co Va

except as follows: Co C at Shellbags

Farm Co K at Mulberry

Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The monthly returns for Capt. Harwood's Dickinson Company (69 Va) are made out from their returns for January, none having been sent in for the month of Feby.

Wm Lowe Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

53 Reg't La Infty.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed
at Fort Pickens
except as follows: Co's C & H stationed
at Spring Hill Camp and
Co K at Mulberry Point.
Gulley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comd. Regt. encamped
from Oct 31st to Dec 13th at York
Town, distance 15 miles, Camped
B. R. 2 nights, marched from Shells
Point (Dec 13) to York Town,
distance 15 miles, left York Town
the two Battalions were united
and marched from York Town under
the Command of Lt Col Montague
to Fort Pickens about (4 miles)
from York Town where the Regt is now
stationed.
Comds. of K. have been with
the Regt. since it has been formed.
& therefore can give no account of them

A McNeese
Capt. Comd.

(4 Hbo)

1861

USDA 5164316 1914

There are Companies not
detached from the Regt and
did not Make there returns
until they had been sent to
your Office

(CONFEDERATE.)

53 Regt Va Infty

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862,
Date last Ret'n

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Crafton, York Co. Va.

except as follows: Co C. Capt. Spratley's
Farm, Co K. at Mulberry
Point Battery.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Surgeon & Commissary
attached to this regiment
Not accounted for this Month.
There have been no regular
appointments in the Staff.
All of the Officers of the Staff
are hereby relieving and are
accounted for in their respec-
tive Companies.

Adjt.

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5164917 5	20	Cottrell roll 1864
2	9176	21	" " Dec 1864
3	9177	22	
4	9178	23	
5	9179	24	
6	9180	25	
7	9181	26	
8	9182	27	
9	9183	28	
10	9184	29	
11	9185	30	
12	9186	31	
13	9187	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863;

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6429) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C.C. , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] ..., 186?;

[illegible] Station of Company.

Camp [illegible] Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C 2, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. ..., 186 2,

Not dated
Show station of company,

Col Wm. [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st July we got [illegible] the enemy at Wm's [illegible] Neck and [illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] the night of 2d [illegible] Marched thence to Carters farm on James River [illegible] Thence on 3d inst to Westover Court House Bridge [illegible] and thence on 11th to Camp Falling Creek [illegible] Marched from Falling Creek [illegible] 15th [illegible] to Petersburg

Left Petersburg 26th and [illegible] [illegible] and the enemy on the 30th [illegible]

[illegible]

(6*20) 1109 C. P. Co.

5124-177

the book with your k
Slaughter St. Jos D'Clay
and Privates W.R. Finch,
Jas H. Woodall V. V. C.
Hill - w. com. Wm. A. A.
at the battle of Williamson
Ala.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct ..., 186 1,

Aug 31 & Oct 31 1862

Shows station of company,

Near Fort Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Leesburg near the mouth of Goose Creek the 1st of September through Hamilton and crossed the Potomac at Point of Rocks through Frederick City to Middletown & Boonsboro through Brownsville & encamped near the Battle ground of South Mountain. 13th encamped around Hagerstown & Sharpsburg & on the Potomac at Shepherdstown & Martinsburg remaining at Darnall Hagerstown & Valley of Virginia

& Winchester

(C1126) Copyist.

1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

(date) June 30 1863.
shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 1st encamped
same Company place
near Fredericksburg
Culpeper C.H. Hdqrs
Culpeper C.H. Hdqrs which
place was entered on the 3d
of November 21st Marched
Culpeper C.H. Hdqrs Fredericks-
burg and encamped near
& other place on the 23d
Dec 11 entered into line of
battle near Fredericksburg
and on 13th in line of battle
but not actively engaged
remained back to camp
on the 16th Dec on the 17th
entered Aquia Creek near
Stafford C.H. Belmont to Camp
Near Fredericksburg

C. R. Peck

(6329) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Feb [illegible], 1863,

Last Feb 28 1863
Town station of company.

Chester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6125) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Dated July 31st 1863.
Shows station of company,

Near Chambersburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 3. 1863 Left Camp near Suffolk and marched towards Petersburg which place we reached the 5th. 5th Left Camp near Petersburg and marched to Falling Creek near Richmond. Left Falling Creek on the 8th by railroad through Richmond Va. and thence by same to Camp near Hanover June 3rd Left Camp near Hanover June 4th and marched through Kings Store Post Office King William C.H. and Hanover Junction where we Left Hanover Junction June 5th & marched Old Church

A. W. Fisher

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. N, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863,

Shows station of company.

Near Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st Left Camp near Chester Station, R.F.&P.R.R. en route through Petersburg and Camped four miles from Town on the 3rd marched to Fort Powhatan on James River opp. Jones Fort Powhatan and marched to Hicksford on the Wel. & Pet. R.R. which place we reached on the 5th & thence to Capt Oliver and marched towards Franklin on the W. & P. R.R. reached there on the 10th & on the 11th crossed Blk. Water River and encamped near Franklin Va. Left there with the rest of the Command on the 19th

A. M. Peck

(C126) (C1961.

the enemy on the 13th during
heavy skirmishing all day,
engaged them again on the
[illegible] of the 16th and drove
them to their position about
[illegible] with slight loss. Our dead
are [illegible] being [illegible]
in the Woods.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C & F , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug ..., 1863,

Shows Station of company, August 31 1863

Orange County Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company moved to ...
order of the ... pickets on ...
Rapidan ... July ...
[illegible] ... [illegible] ...
to march at 2 o'clock P.M. ...
for the ... Sept ... Roll ...
Post ... [illegible] ... camp ...
which place we reached ...
2 o'clock after ... 20th ...
Engaged in ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... [illegible] ...
[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

[illegible]
Shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] --, 1863,

Show station of company.

Kinston, NC ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C2126) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] ..., 1863,
Aug 1 Dec 31 1863
Show station of company,

Kinston N C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Left Richmond
this morning took the
Hanover Junction road
Arrived at Hanover
Junction Dec 9th 1863
Cars and came to Fredericksburg
distance 46 miles.
Left Fredericksburg Dec 10th and
took the Orange & Alexandria
Railroad for Culpeper
C.H. 50 miles

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Hoovers.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in line of battle in the Trenches on the S. side of Jerimah River, from the 1st of July until the 25th of the same month when our picket line was driven in upon the main army during which time we repelled several charges of the enemy, losing some prisoners supposed to be dead in our front and have held the position then & now held. Since that time nothing of importance has occurred.

(Copy)

(6126) 1 1864.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5164 9 188	20	Petersburg Va - 1864
2	9 189	21	1. 2. 9 "
3	9 190	22	
4	9 191	23	
5	9 192	24	
6	9 193	25	
7	9 194	26	
8	9 195	27	
9	9 196	28	
10	9 197	29	
11	9 198	30	
12	9 199	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 15, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1, 1864,

and [illegible]

show the state of company

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sm 5164(1)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(over)

[illegible]

(C1.b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1865,

show station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June & July [illegible], 186[illegible],
[illegible]
show station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] June [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fisher [illegible] (2) [illegible] miles
from Gilmer [illegible] [illegible]
the 2) back up the [illegible]
for Gettysburg Penn. [illegible]
of (20) miles [illegible]
[illegible] to [illegible]
of the (8) on the (9) took charge
of the [illegible] were [illegible]
from the [illegible] [illegible]
a distance of (125 to 30) miles
[illegible] the 15) July
Crossed the Potomac river [illegible]
Hunter [illegible] [illegible]
22 miles [illegible] for [illegible]
from there we [illegible] to Culpeper
C.H. a distance of (70) miles.
[illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

(612b)

1 09

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
[illegible]
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G120) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ( ), 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 or 3 miles of Fredericksburg & encamped.

Dec 11th moved early, marched under a heavy fire & [illegible] in rear of the town. 12th [illegible] remained quiet all day. 13th moved up [illegible] at 5 o'clock commenced [illegible] all day. 14th moved [illegible] 3 miles on plank road [illegible] and 21st moved [illegible] Camp near Stoneman's Station [illegible] distance of 9 miles.

mustered for pay on the 31st day of December 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.) 11

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This [illegible] for [illegible]
on the [illegible]
on the 31 day of [illegible]
on that day [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

dated [illegible]

show[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B5, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862,
dated June [illegible] 1862.
[illegible]

On [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(over)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,
[illegible] aft. 31. 1862
show station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51649200	20	Gettysburg - 1864
2	9201	21	" 1865 4
3	9202	22	
4	9203	23	
5	9204	24	
6	9205	25	
7	9206	26	
8	9207	27	
9	9208	28	
10	9209	29	
11	9210	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... July 1st to Aug 31, 1864, dates Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company,

... Near Chester Depot ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st 1864 On trenches around Bermuda Hundreds Remained there during July and August times being quiet except on the 27th Aug when the picket lines advanced on which about 10 men of the Co were engaged sustaining no loss though there was considerable skirmishing and shelling during the day.

Through report to Lieut Comdg Company.

(GEB)

Lieut.

1 [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
Dated Dec 31 1863

Show station of company,

Near Kinston, N C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st 1863 in Camp near Kinston N C. Nov 3rd left Kinston via R Road for Petersburg Va. Nov 4th camped 3 miles N E Petersburg Va. Nov 7th left Petersburg Va. via R Road to Garysburg N C Nov 8th left Garysburg N C for Petersburg Va via R Road camped 3 miles N E Petersburg Va Nov 27th left Camp near Petersburg Va for Hanover Junction,

Dec 31 1863 in camp near Hanover Junction Dec 30th left Hanover Junction, Va for Kinston N C via R Road.

Copied

Executed

(C129) Copyist.

Dec 31st On Camp near
Kenston North C. China.
J. J. Younger
and Jr 2d Lieuty Co I 53d Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863, dated Oct 31 1863

show station of company,

Kinston N C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st 1863 in Camp near Orange C.H. Va 8th marched in direction of Gordonsville Va. distance marched 18 miles 9th marched in direction of Richmond Va Reached Rich- mond on the night of the 12th took cars for Petersburg reached Petersburg at 1 o'clock P.M. Camped on Dunns Hill 1 mile north of the city 20th moved Camp to one mile east of the city on Jacksons hill October 1st 1863 in Camp near Petersburg Va 6th Received orders to march to Kinston, N.C left Petersburg by ? Road

[illegible]

Capt.

(6:2b)

at 9 oclock P M 7th Reached
Kinston N C at 11 oclock A M.
& encamped three (3) miles north
of Kinston on the 8th 21st
moved into winter quarters
near Kinston 30th Company
mustered and inspected for
pay by Col Wm R Aylett.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... July & Aug ..., 1863,
(Or dating ... Oct. 863.

Low-station of company,

Camp Orange Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania Jenning upon Franklin Rail Road July 2nd Marched to Gettysburg 25 miles July 3rd in action at Gettysburg charged Cemetary Heights. Suffered severly loosing 20 men missing and wounded July 4th fearing Reinforcements enemy to Williamsport reaching on the 6th of the month about 25 miles. July 8th in Camp near Williamsport till the 13th July 13th crossed the Potomac and marched to Culpeper C.H. reaching there on the 24th July 3rd

Recruits.

Casualties.

marched to Ralidan Station
Aug 30th marched to Camp
in Orange County Remaining
in Camp till the 31st of
August

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... May & June, 1863,
Last June 30, 1863.

Show station of company.

Near Chambersburg Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st May in line of battle around Suffolk remained on line of battle till 3rd then marched from Suffolk and Continued till Encamped at Fishing Creek left there 10th and marched to Hanover Junction where we remained in Camp till 2nd June. Marched from there on a scout down on Long Walkers returned to Hanover Junction 5th. 6th Commenced to march from there & Gettysburg P.A. arrived there 7th marched from Gettysburg and Continued marching till [illegible]

J. Execute
Capt.

(3126)

11

when we camped near
Berryville till 24th Then
again commenced the march
and arrived at Chambersburg
Penn. 27th Remained in
Camp [illegible] till 1st July.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... March & April, 1863,
dated Sept 30 1863

Station of Company.

Near Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st March 1863 marched from Camp near Chester Depot to Camp near Petersburg distance marched about twelve miles. left Camp near Petersburg 19th March reached Fort Powhatan 20th March distance marched 22 miles left Powhatan 21st and reached River Depot distance 21 miles left River Depot 22nd and reached Suffolk 27th Engaged on 3 occasions with the Enemy The Enemy & the 53rd had 9 men wounded in the 3rd advanced and fought in the

Present.

Absent.

enemys Pickets without
loss
On the 29th moved to the
right and occupied a position
on the White Marsh Road
remained in line of battle
there until 1st of May 1863
Discipline and efficiency
medium

J. C. Walton, 2nd Lt.
Comdg Co C 93rd Pa Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -- January & Feb., 1863,
dated Feb 28 1863

shows station of company,

-- Chester Depot --

--

RECORD OF EVENTS.

--Jan 14th, 26th 1863 Camp
Camp near Guinea Station --
R & F. R. Road Va. 27th, Brigade
went on fatigue duty above Fred-
ericksburg, Va remained one
day. Distance marched about
10 miles
-24th Brigade returned to Camp
near Guinea Station weather
very bad
-Feb 1st to 9th 1863 On Camp
near Guinea Station R & F.
R Road Va.
-10th, Company went on fatigue
duty near Fredericksburg Va. 11th and
12th working on fortifications

--

Recruited

(6126) 1 Copyist.

14th. Company returned to Camp near Queen Station, distance marched, 2 miles.
15th to 28th Brigade on march from Queen Station to Chester Depot R & P R Road, 13 days march distance marched out 76 miles. describe and efficiency of the company, medium.

J B Phillips. 1st Lt
Comdg Co C 52nd Va Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862,

Stations and dates.

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st to 20th in Camp near Culpeper C.H. 21st marched to Camp near Fredericksburg, Va. three days march, distance about 55 miles. Everything quiet to 11th Dec. 12th Regt in advance Post below Fredericksburg. 13th 14th heavy firing on both wings, 14th out on Picket. 15th returned to Picket. 16th returned to said Camp. 23rd Company sent on Picket below Fredericksburg, Va. 27th moved Camp within three miles of Guinea Station (R & P R Road) Va. Distance marched seven (7) miles. remained

Dec

said Camp at 3 o'clock
P M.

I. I. Lt J. B. Phillips
comdg Co C 53rd Va Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 ~~54~~ Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862,
Dated Oct 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was at the engagement at Harpers Ferry held in reserve present at Sharpsburg nothing worth note occurred. Generally held in reserve in Md. Sept. 5. 1862 6th Marched from Winchester into Maryland Sept. 6, 1862 Marched to Frederick Junction Sept 9, 1862.

J. A. Watson, Capt.

From Frederick Junction through Frederick city to Middletown remained there one day. From Middletown to the Potomac River near Harpers Ferry Sept. 11 1862 Marched from the Potomac River into Va towards

(over)

(6126) / Copyist.

Martinsburg. from Martinsburg towards Winchester. Remained at Winchester until towards last Oct Marched from near Winchester to Culpeper C H. 3 days march about 28th Oct. 1862

D A Watson, Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862,

Last Muster of Company.

Mustered

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied

J. Edwards

Capt.

1100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

York River R. Roads.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C.T.O.) J. Edwards, Capt.

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5164211	20	Co Hq, 53rd Va Inf Brigade
2	92 12	21	" 2nd Corps 1864
3	92 13	22	
4	92 14	23	
5	92 15	24	
6	92 16	25	
7	92 17	26	
8	92 18	27	
9	92 19	28	
10	92 20	29	
11	92 21	30	
12	92 22	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

show[illegible] of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C[illegible])

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,
after Roy's Tab

Now station of company,

Near Orange C. H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company together with the Regiment, according to orders marched from camp near Chambersburg on 3 July in the direction of Gettysburg and arrive within four miles of the above named place about 5 o'clock. On 4 July the Co & Regt. move down to the field of battle & more, placed in line of battle together with the rest of Pickett's Division and during the evening of the same day engaged the enemy where the loses of the company was quite heavy in wounded & prisoners. On 5 July took charge of prisoners and together with the Regt. started in the direction of Williamsport arriving at the last named on 6 July ... arriving at Williamsport until 14 July (Crossed

R. J. C. Gerrard

C. S. A.

1899

Marched to Falling Waters and crossed the Potomac and entered in the march to Benton Hill. about 22 Miles. On 20 Sept were sent on picket & returned to camp on the following morning On 22 took up a line of march in the direction of Culpeper C. H. and arrived there on 27. left Culpeper C. H. on 3 Augt. Crossed the Rapidan River at Raccoon Station and marched about four miles and then encamped in Keene Farm. where remained until 30 Aug. On 30 August were marched for Va

J. B. Hill.
2 Lt Co D 5th ... Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. date Oct. 31 1863, 1863,

Commanded by Capt. [illegible]

Near Kinston N C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command left Petersburg Va on the 6 day of October 1863 for Kinston N C a distance of one hundred & ninety one miles was travelled by Rail Road and arrived at Kinston on the night of the 7 October & marched about three miles & encamped on Dennis Farm & there remained until 31 October & on 1 October mustered for pay Sept & Augt at Goldsboro House N C Sept & arrived at Petersburg 12 Sept & there remained quiet until the marches above stated

James D Hill.
2 Lt Comdg Co D

C. J. Driscoll
Capt.

(C-56) 1139

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible] (CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated May [illegible], 1863,

show- station of company, [illegible], 1863,

Before Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Apr ..., 1863,
dated May 1-
Show station of company,

Before Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Edmonton and took its position
on the White Mirch road where
it remained until the 3 May
when the press fell back to the
Black water River

Jm S Turner

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

showing station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(61,30) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864;

[illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Capt.

(6125)

Stat: in where the Company
is at present in good health
and well clothed

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

Show's station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Now station of company [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st 1862,

Dated June 20, 1862

Shows station of company,

Wm. Charles Wks Road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt left Camp No 3 where
last reviewed by Gen Magruder
5 miles to other (in NC) town ship No 4 on 3rd
May. Ordered back to Suffolk & marched 26
miles to Holy Stone Church & encamped
for the night. Next day (4th May) marched
18 miles & reached Suffolk. Left Suffolk
on 5th May & marched 7 miles to Providence
Church thence on 6th 13 miles to Jerusalem
Plank Road and remained until 18th then
marched 7 miles to Dover Station on W&W R
Stayed there Three days & then ordered on
21st to picket back to Jerusalem. Returned
to Dover on 22nd & remained there one day
& thence to Petersburg 40 miles on 24th
& remained there from 25th to 28th May
then left for Richmond 22 miles
& there encamped at Drewry's

night in Capitol Square & on 26th marched 4 miles to Camp near Oakwood Cemetery, Stayed there one day & on 31st was ordered to the battle field of Seven Pines & was held in reserve till next morning when the Co. went into action and remained on the field all that day and night and next morning returned to Oakwood remaining there a few hours and ordered again on the Williamsburg Road. Stayed there two days & nights & moved to Fair Oaks 5 miles from Richmond. On 18th June had an engagement with the Enemy, one man wounded. On 25 June sent on picket again. Had an action with the enemy & one man killed. On 27th June again on picket; again engaged the enemy during the night, 2 men wounded. Started on 28th June in pursuit of the enemy, town Charles City Road. Marched six miles. On 30th June marched 5 miles & halted on Charles City Road near Malvern Hill where now stationed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 2d B Combins Battn Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr 1862

Dated Apr 30, 1862

Show what it is (if any)

Camp No 3 Near Sandy Cross

North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2nd of March 1862 this Company marched from Grafton on the Parkersburg to Deep Creek a distance of twenty miles & on the 3rd of March, it marched back to its encampment at Grafton. On the 4th of March the Company was Ordered, together with the rest of the Regt. from Grafton to Suffolk & marched on that day 24 miles to Kings Mill Wharf on James River, bivouacing there a day & two nights, on the 8th it embarked on boats for City Point thence by rail road through Petersburg to Suffolk which place was reached on the 9th & where it encamped

Co was encamped until the 21st of April when it was ordered to North Carolina & marched 9 miles to Camp No I; on the 22d marched 18 miles to Camp No II where last remained one day & two nights; On 24th April marched five miles to Camp No 3 near Sandy Cross N.C. where now stationed - The discipline of the Co. is good but its efficiency is at present impaired by sickness & the number of men on detached service in another department.

Wm R Liglett, Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5764 9223	20	Gettysburg Pa
2	9224	21	1864
3	9225	22	
4	9226	23	
5	9227	24	
6	9228	25	
7	9229	26	
8	9230	27	
9	9231	28	
10	9232	29	
11	9233	30	
12	9234	31	
13	9235	32	
14	9236	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 63 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864,
Not dated.

show station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt in Breast works front Bermuda Hundred during Picket duty &c. No firing. Very healthy. Very few Desertions.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

show station of company.

Date, Dec. 31. 1863.

Near Kinston, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company, pursuant to orders left Kinston N.C. on the 3rd Nov. for Petersburg Va. arrived there on the 4th, at night marched to camp distant from town about 4 miles, remained here till 7th when we returned to Garysburg, remained here two days, returned to Petersburg remained here until the 7th when we were ord. to return to Kinston where we arrived on the 28th inst. remained there till the 3rd returned to Petersburg remained here two days returned to (over)

Co. C, 53 N. C. Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 53 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

dated Dec. 31. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Kinston, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company pursuant to orders left Kinston N.C. on the 3rd Nov. for Petersburg Va. arrived there on the 4th at night marched to camp distant from town about 4 miles remained here till 7th when we returned to Garysburg remained here two days returned to Petersburg remained here until the 27th when we were ord. to Kenansville Duplin County reached here on the 28th remained there till the Dec. 4th returned to Petersburg remained here two days & returned to (over)

Co. E 53 N.C. Inf

Capt.

Kinston, N.C. 12 Dec 1863
Mustered for pay in camp
near Kinston, 31 Dec., recd
marching orders and Marched
3 miles in the direction of
Greenville, N.C. Ord. Coun-
termanded, returned to camp
all of the above moving was
on the cars except the
last 3 miles.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 53 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,
dated Oct. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Winston's R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Said till morning
of the 8th Sept. when the line
of march in line to Richd.
via Gordonsville, Louisa C.H.
etc. 1st day marched 12 m.
2d day 18 m. 3d day 17 m. 4
day 17 m. 5th day 18 m.
reached Richd 8 o'c P.M.
and both Cars in readiness to
convey us to Petersburg ar-
rived here 1 o'c P.M. next
day Camped on Jarrett's
Hill 2 miles Dist. moved to
the Eastern Suburbs of the
Town to Pocahontas Hill here
remained till 6th Oct. took
Cars for this place (over)

(Official)

Copyist.

371

8 P.M. arrived here on
7th Inst 11 a.m. P.M. and
remain encamped to the
present 3 miles from the
Town.
Mustered for pay 31st day
Oct 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 53 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... July & Aug., 1863,
dated Aug. 31. 1863.

shows station of company.

... Near Orange C. H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... This company marched ... from Culpeper C.H. ... July ... to within 2 miles of Gettysburg ... 8 miles ... on the 3rd marched about 8 miles to the Rear ... and charged the enemies works (Pickets Division) & were repulsed with heavy loss returned to camp to night ... on the 4th took charge of upon parties prisoners ... marched 8 miles & camped on the road ... 10 miles. 6th passed through Fairfield Gap S. Mtn. ... marched all night rested 2 hours ... marched at 7 A.M. passed through Waynesborough thru Harrisonburg (over)

... H. Wise ...

Copyist.

(6125)

954

to Thomas distance 36 miles
where we remained till 14th
marched 2 miles beyond Mar-
tinsburg. 16th marched 1/2 mile
below B. Hill. dist. 20 miles. 17th
went on picket 19th marched to
Smythsfield 11/2 miles marched
to Millwood 18 miles. 21st marched
thro Front Royal and went on
picket 1/2 mile beyond. 23d re-
turned the march stopped at
Gaynes B. Road dis 28 miles 23d
Crossed N. River and Camped. 24th
M. to old Camp near Culpeper dist.
30 miles remained till 31st Augt
M. to Rapid Station dist. 10 miles.
5th M. to R. Ford 10 miles.
and Camped

Mustered for pay 31st Aug.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---The Company marched---
from Suffolk about the 3d
May to the Blackwater Riv-
er near Franklin a distance
of 22 miles & from thence to
Petersburg & on to Swift Creek
where it remained
several days & on the 5 May
marched to Drewry
Junction about 30 miles where
it remained until the 9 June
when the whole force of
command commenced
through the counties of
Prince George & Surry
Virginia & also marched
to Drewrys Bluff & again
to Drewrys Junction about

(C'P'S)

the 7th & on the 8th took up
a line of march through
Lovoa & Culpeper arrived
near the C. H. on the 12th June
On the 13th marched in
the direction of Paris Gap
in the Blue Ridge & thence to
Snickers Gap crossed the
Shenandoah River on the 16th
June and Camped near Berry-
ville. From thence through Mar-
tinsburg to the Potomac River
crossed on the 24th passed
through Williamsport, Md, &
Hagerstown and Boonsville
Pa. crossed beyond & Chambers-
burg on the 29th
turned to Shambersburg where
we are engaged in bringing the
Q Guard. on June 30 encamped
for the night near Carlisle
Pa. Left Camp leaving the town

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. ..., 1863,
dated Apr 30th 1863

shows station of company,

Near Suffolk, Va. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By sundry orders to ordered this company left Chester Station on the A. & P. R.R. and marched via Petersburg to Camp French a distance of fourteen miles. Left camp near Petersburg 17. March for Ft. Powhatan and arrived there the 20th then [illegible] had to [illegible] Catawba Swamp James River length of this march 25 miles. Marched from Ft. Powhatan on 2nd & 3rd to Dover Station a distance of [illegible] miles. Left Dover Station on 4th inst & marched [illegible] miles to this place

(over)

(Signature)

Capt.

(6826)

of Franklin on Blackwater
River a station on the
Welden & Portsmouth R. R.
Marched from Franklin
11 Apl. in direction of Suf-
folk 16 miles. Had a skirm-
ish with the enemy on
13th & again on 16th &
remained in front of Suf
folk until the 3rd May.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. ..., 1863,
dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Shows station of company,

Christ. R. & P. R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been engaged in picketing on Rappahannock River until the 5th Feb. When ordered in obedience to orders from the Gen. Comdg. it commenced a line of March and passing on Richmond arrived at this place - Chesterfield Station 9 miles from Richmond on C. & P. R.R. on the 20th July 1863.

J. B. Tombs late
Capt Comdg Co E.
1st Va Inf.

(Clerk) (Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 2

dated [illegible] 1, 186 2.

Above station of Company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(over)

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

(6126)

Orange County and bivouacked 22nd marched a distance of 1½ miles to Spotsylvania County to Camp No. 2 and bivouacked on 23rd marched 1 mile near Fredericksburg a distance of ten miles.

Geo R. Tinsley Jr.
Capt. Co E, 13 Va Vols

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (O), 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st & 2nd Oct., 1862,
dated Nov. 6. 1862.

Show station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. [illegible] started from Harrisonburg where last mustered on the 1st Sept. for Fredericksburg. Was unable to state the distance marched each day. Arrived in the vicinity Town on 6th and remained until 8th when it was ordered to Harpers Ferry. It remained in the vicinity of the latter place until 15th when it was ordered to Sharpsburg. Md., where it arrived about 8 o'clock P.M. on 16th and engaged the enemy at dawn of the same day. It remained on battle field till 18th when it was ordered to Williamsport.

[illegible] Capt.

(Cpy)

which place we reached on 29th where we remained, until the 30th Sept. Thence it was ordered to Winchester where we arrived on 4th Oct. Remaining there, until 30th Oct. Whence we took up a line of march on the direction of Mount Royal Bivouaced near the Shenandoah river on the night of the 30th after marching 24 miles. Resumed the march on the 31st marched the distance of miles to Harrenton County where we bivouaced for the night.

[illegible]
Lieut. Comdg Co. F.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

on the Battle field until
Sept. 10

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]; dated Aug[illegible] 1862.

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Over.)

in the direction of Orange C.H. about
twelve miles marched each day
from three to four hours each day
accurately known most of the
time were marching day and
night hardly taking time to eat
or sleep until reaching Warren
ton Springs where the enemy had
massed a considerable force
On 28th the engaged the
enemy and had severe fighting
all day the enemy occupying
a position on Fauquier County
at White Sulphur Springs and
forces in support the latter op
erating the attacking forces
This Command had no casualties
The night of the same day marched
by forced marches to the vicinity
of Thoroughfare Gap Bull Run
Fauquier County Virginia and
on 30th reached Manassas
where the fighting commenced
remained on line of battle
under fire of the enemy from

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (C), 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated Oct 31 1862.

Show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

to Talavera still reached there on the 30th where it now remains

Mem. Lieutenant Colonel Gaspard 2nd Regt Ma. Vols.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (C), 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

shows that on of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] 3 when last [illegible] May [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordered to [illegible] 25 miles to [illegible] day [illegible] reached [illegible] and [illegible] Providence Church [illegible] the night, [illegible] miles to [illegible] remained [illegible] marched [illegible] remained there until 23rd [illegible] ordered to [illegible] reached [illegible]

[illegible]

(C.L.P.)

Copyist.

1910

where I remained until 8th May
then left for home and on the way
22 miles beyond Cabin Creek 20 miles
that night I was [illegible] up
to camp on [illegible] creek
stayed there all day and
May [illegible] to the Battle
field of Locust [illegible]
[illegible]
action [illegible]
to support [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862; dated Apr. 30, 1862, 1862;

Low station of company,

Camp No. 3 near Hardy Cross N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2nd of March 1862 this Company marched from Grafton on the Pennsylvania to Rush Creek a distance of 20 miles. On the 3rd of March it marched back to its encampment at Grafton. On the 6th of March the company was ordered together with the rest of the regiment from Grafton to Suffolk. marched on that day 22 miles to Kings Mill where from James river encamping there a day and 2 nights. On the 8th it embarked on boats to ride by land thence by railroad through Petersburg to Suffolk which place was reached on the 9th, and there the Company was encamped until

the 21st of April when it was ordered to North Carolina, and marched 9 miles to Camp No. 1. On the 22 marched 18 miles to Camp No 2 where the regiment remained one day and 2 nights, on the 24th April marched 15 miles to Camp No 3 near Sandy Cross & is now stationed. The discipline of the Regiment is good, but its efficiency is at present impaired by sickness

John A. Funderburke.
Capt
Co. E 13th Regt N.C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5164 9237	20	Clothing rolls
2	9238	21	
3	9239	22	
4	9240	23	
5	9241	24	
6	9242	25	
7	9243	26	
8	9244	27	
9	9245	28	
10	9246	29	
11	9247	30	
12	9248	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 - Aug. ----, 1864
" Aug 3 1864

Shows station of company,

Dismounted Brandon Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained on Dismounted Brandon Farm until the 20th Aug. Co. Detailed off & Men in a Skirmish with the enemy. & Private Engagement. Continued

(C126) 1129

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec [illegible], 1863,

[illegible] Dec [illegible]

Show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

JUN. 1 5164:1247 1914.

camp then went into
winter quarters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
dated [illegible]

shows station of [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

GUN - 1 51649246 (3)

Time we were ordered
back to Pelican

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

JUN - 1
5164245
-S14

Neil - Command Dist
for Lemon ...
Chance & Winchfield
Va & Ft Lyon Depot
Transport = 3 Brig -
Sailed in Division
of Chance & Lee
Chance & Upton ...
Evacuation Lemon C
Hays - Gloucester
Point to Yorktown
Station which was the
3 August a Remained
there until the ... 9th

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) 1[illegible]

JUN - 1
51: 40244
1914

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, dated [illegible] 1863,

(Show station of company.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

Show station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

ORD OF EVENTS.

The 24th of [illegible] the 53d
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization made above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

The Prisoners were found
at the battle of Middletown
Virginia on June 19
and were to remain all
day - the Main wounded
Prisoners on the 20 th
the direction of Harrison-
burg. The 21 st then
started in the direction
of Winchester [illegible]
remained [illegible]
remained until the 25
when it marched in
the direction of Winchester
to [illegible].

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

Show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

camp - Same evening
received a battle speech
on our men which we
were engaged on last
night last duty limited
29 - 22 - 8 reported
the enemy in a strength
with 30 Guns - on 26 & 27
engaged in skirmishes
with the enemy - 30 Guns.
28 & 30 Oct 6c and
engaged in collecting
Stores & Guns & abandoned
by the enemy in
their retreat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

[illegible] station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Samuel Jean Shirley
Cross Creek County
North Carolina.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3764 9249	20	Co Va Inf 6th Mo. Art. Gren
2	9250	21	Disbd Apr 1864
3	9251	22	
4	9252	23	
5	9253	24	
6	9254	25	
7	9255	26	
8	9256	27	
9	9257	28	
10	9258	29	
11	9259	30	
12	9260	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April 1862,
dated April 30 1862

Camp near to 3 N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On The 2 March 1862 This Company marched from Grafton on The Peninsula Cars to Deep Creek a distance of 20 miles On The 3 March returned to its encampment at Grafton On The 6 March this Company was ordered together with The Regiment from Grafton to Suffolk Va and marched on that day 24 miles to Kings mill (where our) Nansemond River bivouacking there one day and 2 nights. On The 8 embarked on Boats for City Point. Thence by R. R. Through Norfolk

J. B. Hyatt

JUN. - 1
51649249
1914.

Petersburg to Suffolk which place was reached on the 9 There the Company was encamped until the 21 April when it was ordered and marched 9 Miles to Camp No 1 on the 22 Marched 18 Miles to Camp No 2 where the Regiment remained one day and two nights On the 24 April marched 5 Miles to Camp No 3 near Sandy Cross in N. C. North Carolina where now Stationed

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862

dated June 30 1862

Near Seven Pines.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 1862 marched from Sandy Cross Gates Co. to Perquimans Co 12 miles and from River to Camp No 6 25 miles 3 from No 6 to Suffolk 12 miles. May 8 from Suffolk to Zuni 18 miles from Zuni to Jno 5 miles 23 miles transportation by rail road to Reed Master near Petersburg. 23 miles from Petersburg to Richmond 30 to Camp 3 miles below Richmond, 31 from Camp to Seven Pines June 1 engaged with the battle none killed or (over)

(Over) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

JUN. - 1 51040250 1914.

wounded, June 2
marched back to Camp,
same evening returned
to battle field, on or near
where we were engaged,
on picket and duty
until the 6, we the 1st
were engaged with the
enemy, in which one
was killed, and one
wounded between York
river rail road and
the Williamsburg road,
on the 25th and 27th
engaged with the enemy
no. Ex. 29 in pursuits
of the enemy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

dated Aug 31, 1862

shows stat of company.

Manassas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company on the 1st of July was near Malvern Hill. On the 2nd of July, it was engaged in the battle all that day & slept and Camped near till the 5th of July. then it marched with the rest of the regiment to Mount Gray in Charles City Co. where it remained in Camp till the 8th of July, when it marched with the rest of the regt up near Richmond and Camped till the 11th of July when it marched across James River on the Pontoon bridge, and Camped on the Richmond & Petersburg turnpike where it remained till the 16th of July

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

JUN. - 1
5164025
1914.

Aug 7 when it with the Reg't
inf't marched to Richmond
and took the Cars to Louisa
Co. Ho. where it Camped till the
19 of Aug't when it marched
in the direction of Orange Co.
Ho and on the 26 of Aug't
Came up with the enemy
at Fauquier W. S. Springs.
where we had skirmishing
with them from this place
we marched towards
Manassas, and on the
30 of Aug't was exposed to the
shelling of the enemy while
the battle was raging and
towards the close of the day
was ordered up, and Camped
near the enemy's lines and
remained there all night, on 31
when the enemy had left took
up Camp on the battle field
none of this Company was
killed or wounded in any
of the engagements, it has
gone through a great
deal of hardships as
well as the rest of the
army. The discipline of the
Company is good.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Dated Oct 31 1862

Present station of company,

Near Flint Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company on the 1 of Sept marched from Manassa and C-t Crossed the Potomac River on the 5 of Sept into Maryland and on the 1 of Sept reached Fredericks City where it remained until the 10 on the 12 This Company reached the Pass across the Potomac River at Harpers Ferry and defended it till the Surrender of Harpers Ferry and on the night of the 16 this Company marched from Harpers Ferry to Shepherds town and Crossed the Potomac into Maryland on the

(Sig.) J. B. Hyall (Capt.)

JUN - 1 1914.
51640252

at daylight on the 17 Sept and went into the fight at Sharpsburg and remained there till the morning of the 19 Sept when it Crossed the river back into Va and Camped near Martinsburg till the 28 where it Camped near Winchester and remained there till the 9 of Oct when it was detailed on provost guard at Winchester where it remained till the 30 of Oct when it rejoined the Regiment on its march to Culpeper C. H. The discipline of the Company is good.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.
dated Dec 31, 1863.
Show date of each of company.

Near Guiney Station
Va.
Post Office.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company on the 1 Nov. was on the March from Winchester to Culpepper C. H. on the 3 Nov it arrived at Culpepper C. H. and Camped there till 28 Nov. marched within 2 miles of Fredericksburg Va and went into Camp and remained there until 11 Dec. On 12 Dec it was put in line of battle, on 13 Dec the enemy attacked our left and right wing, but was repulsed. no Casualties in this Company.
The Company went (over)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Over)

JUN - 1
51649253
914.

into Camp and remained
until 27 Dec when
it marched up near
Guiney Station and
Camped where it
remains now.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863,

dated Feb 28 1863

Show station of company.

Chester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company on the 1st of January was in Camp near Guinea Station Va. where it remained until the 15 of Feby, when it Started on the march toward Richmond, and on the 19 of Feby passed through the City of Richmond and on the evening of the 21 of Feby took up Camp near Chester Station on the Richmond and Petersburg Rail road where it remained at this time, The discipline (over)

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

JUN. - 1
51649254
1914.

of the Company is
good.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863,
dated Apr 30 1863
Shows date on of company.

Fortifications near
Suffolk Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company on the 1st of march left Camp near Chesterfield Station on the Richmond & Petersburg Railroad, marched through Petersburg and Camped 4 miles from that place, in Prince George County Va where it remained until the 19 of march, when it started on the march to Fort Powhatan it reached there the 20 inst. and remained there till the 2 of Apl. when it started to Surry Station it reached there the 3 of Apl and Camped till the 7 of Apl. when it started to Franklin Station and Crossed the Pontoon Bridge over the Bek water River & near that place (over)

(Copy) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

JUN - 1
51646255
1914.

on the 10, and marched
towards Suffolk Va and
Camped on the Somerton
road, on the 13 of Apl was
in line of battle and had
some skirmishing with the
enemy. We remained on
the road in line of battle
until the 26 of Apl when
we marched about 4 miles
down on the White
marsh road where it
remains now—

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June 1863,
dated June 30 1863
Station, Commons,

Station Chambersburg
Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Suffolk about the 3 May to the Blackwater river near Franklin distance of 20 miles from there to Petersburg on to Falling Creek a distance of 60 miles, where it remained several days, on the 16 May march on to Hanover Junction about 30 miles, where it remained until the 1 June, leaving there it marched a Circuitous route through the Counties of King & Queen and King Wm Returned again to Hanover Junction about the 7 June on the 8 June took up the line of march through Louisa C.H. Culpeper arrived near (over)

(OVER)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

JUN.- 1 51643256 1914.

the C.H. on the 12 June on
the 15 marched in the direction
of Ashby's Gap in the Blue
Ridge the 16 to Snickers Gap
various the mountain forded
the Shenandoah river about
the 20 June, Camped near
Berryville, from there on
marched through Martinsburg
and arrived at the Potomac
Crossed on the 25 June
passed through Williams
port, Thence Through
Hagerstown Md. crossed
beyond Chambersburg
Pa. on the 27 June on
the 29 retd to Chambers
burg where we were
engaged in destroying
the R.R. Route, where
we now remain
No Casualties in the Co.
during this time.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

Dated Aug 31 1863

Stock's station of company

Camp near Orange

C. H. Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company leaving our Camp near Chambersburg Pa on the 2 day of July under forced march of 28 miles to Cashtown July 3 We marched to the vicinity of Gettysburg and remained in the J. Pickett Division in line of battle until 2 o'clock P. M. when our portion of the line was ordered forward and after a severe engagement with the enemy [illegible] were forced to fall back with the division, loosing 16 men taken prisoners 1 wounded during the action. July the 4 took up the line of March (over)

(C'T'D) J. B. Hyall Capt.

JUN. - 1
5164257
1914.

6 Newport Md where we arrived with yanky prisoners July 7 1863 having marched a distance of 40 miles July 13 Crossed the Potomac marched to Martinsburg a distance of 15 miles July 16 March to Bunker Hill a distance of 10 Miles July 19 We took up the line of march to Chapeppers C.H. residing there on 24 having Marched a distance of 80 miles Augt 3 march to Rappahannock Station distance of a 11 miles Augt 8 Marched 8 miles and Camped near Orange C.H. Where we now remain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,
dated Nov 1 1863
shows that on of company

Near Kinston N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company took up a line of march from their Camp near Orange C.H. 2 of Sept 1863 arrived at Richmond 8 oCl P.M. of the 1 distance about 80 miles took the train at that place for Petersburg where we arrived at one oClock a.m. of 13 of Sept a distance of 2 1/2 Miles Remained there in Camp until the 11 of October when we took the for Kinston N.C. where we arrived at 11 oClock of the 7 distance 80 miles where we now remain.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31/1863

Show station of company.

Near Kinston N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left their quarters near Kinston N.C. on the 30 of Nov arrived at Petersburg on the 4 went into Camp east of the City a distance of 184 miles, on the 7 left Camp near Petersburg arrived at Garisburg on the 8 a distance of 64 Miles. Halted on picket the 9 a distance of 6 miles remained there until the 10 Turned to Camp near Gainesburg the same day distance 6 miles, left Camp near Gainesburg the 10 arrive in Camp 4 miles east of Petersburg the 11 a distance of 64 miles remained there ever

W. B. Hyatt

Capt.

JUN - 1 51649259 1914.

until the 27 then took up the line of march for Hanover Junction arrived there the 28 11 o'clock P.M a distance of 49 miles remained there until the 9 of Dec when it took up the line of March for Kinston N.C. where it arrived on the 13 distance 235 miles where we now remain. No casualties in this Company

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864

dated Aug 31 1864

shows station of command,

Near Ft Howlett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in line of battle in the works at Bermuda Hundreds the 1st July 1864 where it now remains.

No Casualties in this Company

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(OVER)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5164926 1	20	Quitting 10th Va. Cav. 9x26x64
2	9 2 6 2	21	
3	9 2 6 3	22	
4	9 2 6 4	23	
5	9 2 6 5	24	
6	9 2 6 6	25	
7	9 2 6 7	26	
8	9 2 6 8	27	
9	9 2 6 9	28	
10	9 2 7 0	29	
11	9 2 7 1	30	
12	9 2 7 2	31	
13	9 2 7 3	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,
and April 1 1862

from last return of company,

Camp No 2 near Sandy Corner N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d March 1862. Marched from Camp Grafton on the Peninsula to Burnt Ordinary a distance of 20 miles, and on the 3d marched back to Camp Grafton on the 6 of March this company together with the other companies of the Regiment marched from Camp Grafton to Suffolk, and marched on that day 26 miles to King's Mill Wharf on James River, remained there 4 days and two nights on the 8 of March the company embarked on boats for City Point, thence by Rail Road through Petersburg to Suffolk, which place we reached on the 9th. where we remained encamped until the 21. of April when it was moved to South Carolina Camp (over)

Jno J. G Worsell

Capt.

JUN. - 1 5164-261 1914.

Marched 9 Miles to Camp No. 1
on the 22 Marched 18 Miles to Camp No. 2
where the Regiment remained 1 day
and two nights. On the 24. April
Marched 8 Miles to camp No 3. near
Sandy Cross. At 6. where now
stationed. The discipline good. but a
great many members absent on account
of sickness

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862, acts June 30 1862,

show station of company,

Camp near Malvern Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was encamped at Sandy Cross N.C. on the 1 May 1862 and on the 2 marched 8 miles to Ferguson's River in the direction of Camden C.H. on the 3 ordered to march back to Suffolk, a distance of 30 or 40 miles, which was accomplished in less than a day and a half. Arrived at Camp Randolph on the 4 May. An election for officers was held on the 5 May which resulted in the selection of Wm S Pollock Captain, J.D. Latane 1 Lt. Wm H Barrows 2 Lt. and James J Sale 3 Lt. Left Camp Randolph on 8 May and marched 5 Miles on the Petersburg road, on the 9 marched 20 miles to Zeni, a station on the N & P Petersburg R Road, Remained (over)

A J S Arnold

(C.S.D.) Capt.

JUN. - 1
51649262
1914.

at Jarrett until 18th Aug when we marched to Prov. on the same road, a distance of six miles. Remained at Prov. until 24th Aug. when embarked (arrived this morning at 4 o'clock A.M.) on cars for Petersburg, about 40 miles from Jarrett, near New Market Race Course at Camp Hall. Remained at Camp Hall until Aug 29 when marched to Petersburg and late in the evening of same day embarked on cars for Richmond. Arrived in Richmond at 11 o'clock P.M. same night, slept on the Capitol Square over Sunday morning at an early hour, marched to camp near Oakwood Cemetery. Remained at this camp until 31st Aug. when ordered to the front in the direction of what afterwards proved the battle field of Seven Pines. No one held no passes that day and at an early hour next morning June 1, met the enemy in battle, in which only one man in this company was wounded Wm. T. Allen, Private.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June (date June 30 1862) 1862,

Shows station of company,

Camp near Malvern Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

continued. Remained on the field of battle that night and the next, marched back to camp near Cox's on the evening of the same day, marched back to position near the late battle field. Remained on this line until 5 June when ordered to a position on York River Rail Road about 5 miles from Richmond. Remained on this line without incident until 18 June when had a move & encounter with the enemy, in which Sergt H C Tomlinson was wounded in the head & Private J H Tuck some contusion. On 25 June had another skirmish in which Lieut H Teal was wounded in the hand. The Regiment being on picket duty on both occasions on 25 June the Company detailed for duty on Picket Guard

J G Dunnell

Capt.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July 1 Aug 1862,
date Aug. 31 1862

shows station of company,

Manassas Battle Field .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... This company was near Manassas Hill on the 1 July 1862 and remained there until 3 when marched to Monterey Pass and at that camp until July 8 when ordered to march back in the direction of Richmond accordingly by marches of which is called the Shenandoah Road to ..... about six miles of Richmond where we remained until 7 July when ordered across James River accordingly by marched across the Pontoon Bridge above Drewry's Bluff and rested in Chesterfield County on the Richmond and Petersburg Turnpike near Falling Creek. Remained at this camp without incident until 16 August when agreeably to orders marched to Richmond. and were taken on [illegible]

O. J. Dickerson

(C1_D) [illegible]

119

UNIV. OF ILL. 519.4 1264

the bonfire R R cars and descended
at Louisa C. H. about midnight of that day
Remained at Louisa C. H. until 19
when marched in the direction of Orange
C. H. distance marched back former camp
last named place not accomplished. Rain most
of the time & some thunder & lightning
Early hour to sleep & eat until we came in
sight of the enemy at Fredericksburg on the
21 inst. when we were supposed in a few hours
fight the enemy occupying a position at Fredericks
and our forces in Culpeper the River of same
being between. In the afternoon two men in
the Company were wounded & a citizen
at his post instantly in the thigh and foot
Hill slightly in the hand. From the place we
passed on with the Army to Jones Mountain
the counties of Culpeper Rappahannock
Fauquier and Prince William and on the 30
various Mountains where the fighting had
already commenced the enemy being driven
back by our forces we were exposed to the shells
quite many the whole day & the bullets of
the sharpshooters, but thank to Almighty God
no casualty may be recorded in the Company

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Sept & Oct. ..., 1862,
dated Oct 31/1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company mustered for pay on the battle field of Manassas the 31 day of August, 1862 and on that day marched towards Fairfax C.H. was continually from which place through counties of Fairfax London and Prince William to until it crossed over with the rear of the army into Maryland at White Ford, near Leesburg, Va. After crossing the Potomac at which place marched by day and night towards Frederick City and thence to Harpers Ferry. Having taken a small part in the capture of which place, the enemy having capitulated and while the troops were engaged in evacuating the town marched on the Pantown Road on the 15 Sept and encamped a few hours (over)

O. P. Paterson.

(C'pl.)

1000

UCSD-LIBRARY 5164925 C14

from which place we then moved on in the direction of Shepardstown Va crossed the Potomac on the morning of the 17 Sept. and marched on in the direction of Sharpsburg. But before we arrived in the Field the forces on either side were contending furiously and while marching to take a position on the left Capt Pollock was killed by a shell which exploded in our ranks Remained on the field until 19 Sept. when at an early hour in the morning all crossed the Potomac into Virginia. Marched in the direction of Martinsburg encamped for a few days and then marched to the neighborhood of Winchester, encamping about 3 miles on a turnpike direction from that town

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. dates Dec 31 1862 1862,

Last name of company, Neal

Quincus Staton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regt to which it belongs on the 1 day of Nov was on the march enroute from Manchester to Culpeper C H Va arrived at the last named place without incident after a [illegible] quite four days hard marching on the 2 day of Nov 1862 Remained here [illegible] without incident except going on picket with our Regt and the Bg Va Regt of this Brigade on the 8 day of Nov until 21 day of Nov. when took up the line of march from Culpeper C H & Fredericksburg accomplishing the distance in less than three days Arrived at camp near Fredericksburg on the 23 Nov when enemy repulsed in large force across the river opposite the Town but continued Remained in camp as guard until 11 day Dec (Over)

O. J. [illegible] 1st.

(6420) 100

JUN - 1 5184266

when we were ordered to march to
our position near the centre of our
line. Took a position there and
on the 13 of Dec the great battle of
Fredericksburg was fought but as the
fighting was confined to the plains our
men were not engaged at all
Returned to our old camp near
Fredericksburg on the 15 of Dec and
remained there until 27th Dec when
marched to the camp and mustered for
pay on 31 of Dec 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb (also Feb 28/63) 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company, on the 31 day of Dec. 1862 was in camp near Guinea Station on Richmond Fredericksburg and Potomac Rail Road. Remained in this camp quietly until 27 Jany 1863 when marched to a camp near Salem church on Plank Road above ... Fredericksburg for the purpose of working on fortifications. Remained here 1 day & two nights and marched back to camp near Guinea through a severe cold day upon the ground about fifteen inches deep. Remained here until Jany 9 when again marched to the same place above mentioned, for the same purpose after three days hard work completed the work assigned us and returned to camp near Guinea ...

A Patterson Capt.

(61_b) [illegible]

JUN 1 51646267 C14

The next day proceeded to Osborn
unexpectedly received Command the
March from the last named camp to
Richmond, which place we arrived at
on 19 of Feby. Marched through the City
at a double quick and crossed James
River at Mayos Bridge and continued in
the direction of Petersburg two miles
encamped for the night near the Turnpike.
about ten miles from Manchester
remained there until the 21 Feb.
then marched to this camp

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... March & April ..., 1863,
after April 30 '63

show station of com. prior,

In front of Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... The company mustered for pay at ... Chester, on the Richmond and Petersburg R Road on the 28th day of Feby 1863. On following day, March 1 took up the line of march, & marched to and through Petersburg to a camp near New Market Road some in the county of Prince George. Remained at this camp more than two weeks when the Regiment was ordered to Port Powhatan to assist the 57th Regt in fortifying at that place. Remained at Powhatan about two weeks, then received orders to join the Brigade which had already gone to Ivor Station, on the Norfolk and Petersburg R Road on the 2 day of April started for Ivor Station, had one of the heaviest marches almost ever known. Arrived at Ivor in the evening about 4

C. P. Russell

(61.20) Capt.

JUN 1 5104268 OCT 4

of the S. Remained about one week then proceeded to Franklin on the Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad. Camped near Franklin one night and part of a day. when the necessary arrangement's had been made we took up the line of march for Suffolk Marched a very circuitious route of about 25 or 30 miles. around near Suffolk the Regiment on the 12 we marched back and forwards for all times, hourly most into camp about a mile from Suffolk. Boughton going in quite early the morning of the 13 when we encamped with the Regiment also in the immediate vicinity. when a very heavy rain set in which continued during the night of the 13 or April & which the enemy took advantage of and a very severe storm it was. but thanks be to God the 14 we were ordered to march. The fighting began early in the morning about the 14 when we were ordered to our camps and spent a very quiet night. Nothing of importance occurring until the 19 when our Regt was ordered to reconnoitre, and before night to advance towards and drive in the pickets of the enemy. Returned to camp and remained quietly at rest for some time. a little skirmishing which ensued into which I was not called. to say but little about it. Suffice to say that night a picket of about 50 men from the 58th Regt and 50 men from the 96th Regt were ordered out to support the pickets already on duty. I was detailed as one of the number. we marched out to the front and remained quietly on duty until the day following when we were relieved by

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

Show-sist [illegible] Co[illegible]

Near Culpeper C.H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... Leaving the vicinity of Culpeper ... on the 2 day of May, 1863, the company with Div[illegible] Division, made a forced march of 25 miles to the Rapid Water Ford, on the night of the 4th, & Falmouth, about 10 miles, at which latter place it encamped on the 4 day of May. On the 6 we continued the march through Richmond & Hanover Junction, a distance of about 25 miles, and there encamped on the 7, & remained until June 3, when we left with the Division & marched through the counties of Louisa & King & Queen as far down as Newtown, about 12 miles from Hanover Junction. On the 8 we returned to Reads Mills and were ordered (over)

O. J. Harrell

Capt.

JUN - 1 51644269 1914

with the Brigade to King Wm County having gone about 10 miles the order countermanded - we returned to Hanover Junction on the 7 June and camp[ed] one night here, we continued the march and arrived after 3 days hard marching, near Culpeper C.H. on the 10 and camped until 15 June when it resumed the march, day after day, encamping 15 miles, lands. On the 25 June we crossed the Potomac at Williamsport, Md., the next day entered Pennsylvania, on the 27 encamped near Chambersburg, Pa - remained up to June 30, 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863,
arte July 31 1863

show station of company,

Orange County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from ..... Chambersburg to within 2½ miles of ..... Gettysburg on 2 day of July advance ..... of 18 miles, on 3 marched about one mile & the battlefield and charged the enemy works and were repulsed with heavy loss. Returned ..... to camp that night & the 4th took charge of ..... 4900 prisoners. Marched nine miles and camped 5 marched 10 miles & passed ..... through Fairfield Gap South Mountain ..... marched all night rested two hours and ..... resumed the march at 7 o'clock. Passed ..... through Hagerstown & Hagerstown to ..... Va. distant 25 miles, where we ..... remained until 16 and marched two miles ..... beyond Martinsburg crossing the Potomac ..... 15 marched 1/2 miles below Bunker Hill ..... about 20 miles 17 went on picket (over)

Private Co. K 53 Va. Inf.

JUN - 1
51649270
E 211 .4

18 marched to Smithfield 11. 2 miles.
19 marched to Millwood 9 miles. 21
marched to Front Royal and went on
picket 1/2 mile beyond. 22 remained the
remainder, stopped at Hay mow Farmers Road. dist
23 mile. 23 crossed Hazel River and
camped. 24 moved to old camp ground to
stone. dist 10 miles. Here remained until
3 of Aug. marched to Rapidan Station. dist
10 miles. 5 marched to Somerton Ford 10
miles and camped at this place and
remains for by the 3 Aug 63

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

Co. Aytch, Sept & Oct.

Kenston Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---This company mustered for pay the ---
the 31 day of Aug at camp near Orange ---
C. H. and remained at that camp until ---
the 7 of Sept and received orders to march
promptly at 7 o'clock on the 8 instant ---
for Petersburg and on that day marched
about fifteen miles and camped for the
night, moving on the 9 and 10 ---
succeeding day until we arrived at ---
Richmond on the 12 of Sept and
took the cars there for Petersburg
arriving at Petersburg at one o'clock
Saturday night and then marched to
camp on dumps Hill about half
mile from Petersburg and remained
remained there until the 1 Oct
and then moved to camp on Jacksons
Hill about one mile, ---

(over)

D. J. [illegible]

(Capt.)

(Copyist.)

51040271

Town at which place we remained
until the 10th of October and
received orders to proceed ourselves in readiness
to march at a moments notice.
Started at 5 o'clock on the 6th of October
and took the Southern Road for Kingston
and arrived at this place
on the 7th remained at this place until
11 o'clock on the 9th and marched three
miles from Town and camped at
which place we are now encamped

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov 1862, date Jan 1st

show station of company,

Kinston.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company last mustered for pay at camp near Kinston N.C. on the 31 day of Oct 1862 and remained there until the 2 of Nov when received marching orders. Started at 7 o'clock taking the cars at Kinston enroute for Petersburg Va and arrived at that place on the 4 and marched out to camp about four miles from town. Remained there three days and received orders to march at a moments notice. Started about five o'clk and took the Southern Rail road enroute for Weldon N.C. arriving near that place on the 9 and remained until the 10 and returned to Petersburg and camped at our former camp on the 11 and remained there until the 24 and received orders at one o'clk (over)

A J Boswell

Copied.

Copied.

JUN - 1
51646272
1914.

a Mr Thomas and took the Richmond & Petersburg Rail Road enroute for Richmond arrive at that place at half past 12 oclock P M. we remained there until 7 oclock P M and took the Petersburg Train for Hanover Junction and arrived at that place about 11 oclock P M and camped on the Rail Road a short distance from the Junction and remained there until 8 o.c. A.M. and took the cars en route for Kinston via of Richmond and Petersburg, Va in the Southern Train on the 11 and arrived at Weldon on the N & and remained there on the cars until the 12. and started on the [illegible] and arrived at Kinston about one oclock on the .. and marched to our quarters about two miles from Kinston.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June Dec. to June 30th 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundreds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Bromley Farm near Kent C.H. the 5th May 1864 marched to Hanover Junction distance 32 miles, remained in vicinity two days. Left Hanover Junction 7th inst. by Rail for Richd. arrived there same day were ordered from there to Drewrys Bluff distance about 35 miles. Remained in Trenches near the Bluff until the 10th when we were ordered out to meet the enemy and was in the battle with Barton Brigade near Chesterfield C.H. Left the entrenchments 12th inst for Richd. Proceeded on the Mechanicsville Turnpike to meet the Yankees Raid under Sheridan. Marched & countermarched on the line of that road from Mechanicsville to Mechanicsville (Junc.)

R. J. Edwards

(C.S.A.) Capt.

JUN. - 1
51049273
1914

Turnpike for three days. On the 18 left for Drewry Bluff arrived on night of 15. on the 16 fought the enemy & pursued him on the 17 & Howlett Farm on James River. on 19 was moved to Richmond arrived on 20 distance 24 Miles thence to Milford Station Caroline Co. distance 35 Miles. thence to Bottetylvania C.H. arrived in County 21. distance 12 Miles. From there was moved back to Hanover Junction & arrived 25. stayed in line of battle 4 days. on the 27 went to Cold Harbor - threw up breast works & remained there until 30 June from there went to Malvern Hill. 16 Miles distant. on the 1 was moved to Charles City Co. to occupy breast works vacated by Heavy Artillery & Cavalry. met the enemy on Petersburg & Richmond Turnpike near Fort Wadsworth Junction. engaged the enemy & drove them capturing a portion of our works; the 17 was with Birney's Division in charge at Howletts. retook entire possession of our works and guns. The company remained balance of June & did much arduous duty.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co 9

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5764 9274	20	Surrendered at Appomattox C.H. Va.
2	9275	21	April 9th 1865
3	9276	22	
4	9277	23	
5	9278	24	
6	9279	25	
7	9280	26	
8	9281	27	
9	9282	28	
10	9283	29	
11	9284	30	
12	9285	31	
13	9286	32	
14	9287	33	
15	9288	34	
16	9172	35	
17	9173	36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 53 Reg't Va. Infantry

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day July the Company marched from White Oak Swamp to Malvern Hill a distance of five miles at 12 o'clock it was posted on a advance of the Regiment at 1 o'clock the order was given to advance after an advance of some two hundred yards the Company encountered the Enemy in sharp shooters when a general engagement ensued in which the Company was engaged until 9 o'clock P. M. having 1 Sergt. J. W. Mitchell, 4 Privates killed, Privates [illegible] Sims, T. J. Hudson, [illegible] Small & J. S. Linthecum

over

J. Herrera

(814b)

JUN. - 1 5104173 1914.

G. E. Mayo, W. B Riddle, J. E. Roark, J H Simpson, G. W. Whole, R. H. S Whitehead wounded. On July 5 the Company marched from Malvern Hill to the Junction of the Charles City & River roads a distance of Eight miles where it remained three days. On the evening of the 8 July it marched from the Junction of the Charles City & River roads to four miles creek a distance of fifteen miles where it remained until the 11 July when it marched to Camp Malling Creek on the south side of James River where it has since been in a prostrated [illegible] of Guard & fatigue duty

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 33 Reg't Va Infantry

Company Return,

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No monthly return was handed in for May on account of the enemy, being actively engaged in the field. No election for officers was held in which I. R. W. Martin was elected Captain Sergt Major W. W. Medway elected 2nd Lieut. Orderly Sergt C. Bolthaus 2 Lieuts.

The company was brought from camp near Petersburg to near Drewry's Bluff near Richmond. Here it remained one day to wit, the 31st when it was marched to the Battle Field of 31st May. 1st June in which battle it was actively engaged on June 1 having two men wounded. One missing the Company was stationed

(over)

J. Nevins

(814b)

Copyist

C.O.S. - 1
51 - 17 - 014

for several weeks on the right by the R. W. R.R.R. during which time it was frequently on picket duty. On the 1st June the enemy's picket advanced & the Company with the rest of the Regt engaged & drove them back in which skirmish one man was seriously wounded. On the 25th 28th June the Company was engaged in two other skirmishes with the enemy. On the 29 June the Company left its station near the R. J. R.R.R. & marched on account of the enemy & in the evening of the 30th June having the Artillery engaged on the hill when while the Company was lying in the wood on the hill. The Artillery Brass engaged & killing

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

dated [illegible].

Now station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(OVER)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

[illegible] 103

Commanding Officer of Company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the [illegible] day of [illegible] this company with the regt. left camp near Orange C. H. Va. marched four days arrived in Richmond Va on the evening of 11 Sept. The distance was about [illegible] miles From Richmond we took the cars and arrived at Lynchburg Va. On the morning of 15 Sept we went into camp where we remained some regular camp duty until [illegible] when under orders we took the train for Kinston N. C. at which place we arrived the morning of the 8 Oct. Since which time it has been encamped about four miles from [illegible]

[illegible]

(CSD) [illegible]

JUN - 1
5[illegible]
.C14.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] --, 186 3,

dated [illegible] 186 3

Name of Lieut. of company,

[illegible] Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] on the [illegible] ...
burg [illegible] made a ...
forced march of 28 miles ...
Culpeper C.H. we encamped ...
the remainder of the night ...
ed with Hill's Division ...
of battle with [illegible] ...
horizon & the cannonading ...
forward and here it is ...
engagement [illegible] ...
with heavy [illegible] ...
the Division [illegible] ...
& 25 men [illegible] ...
[illegible] wounded during ...
the action. Here we took up ...
the line of march with the division ...
[illegible] Gainesboro, Va where ...
we arrived this [illegible] (over)

[illegible]

[illegible]

109

JUN. 1 5164265 OCT. 4

[illegible] marched a distance of 10 miles. [illegible] Co marched to Plattsburg a distance of 3 miles [illegible] marched to [illegible] distance [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & April 1863
and June 1863

shows station of company,

near Gilchrist's C.H.
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leaving the vicinity of Winchester May 1863 they continued with Pickett's Division made a forced march of 25 miles to the Rapidan River, rested one night and continued to Fredericksburg to Falmouth about 15 miles at which place encamped 1st day of June. Orders were issued the march towards Richmond & remained until June 3. Then it left with the division & marched through the counties of Caroline and Louisa as far down as Newtown about 30 miles from Richmond where it was returned to Culpeper C.H. & was ordered to the the over-

J. Nelson

(2126) 1 [illegible]

JUL - 1
51 : 4284 : 15
114.

invaded [illegible] Army
trains gone about 6 miles
the order was countermanded
+ we returned to Panora
Junction in the June and
camping we might here we

continued the march + arrived
at Ft 3 and here marching
near Guthrie Center 6 P.M. on
the 10 and camped until
15 June when at sunrise the
march day after day averaging
15 miles per day in 25 June
we crossed the Colorado at
Williamsport Pa + the next
day entered Pennsylvania
in the Tuscarora Valley
+ Juniata River + remained
at [illegible] until 3

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated May [illegible], 1863,

[illegible] of company.

near Hanover Junction.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the [illegible] 63 the co left Fredericksburg Station on R. F. & P. R.R. and after having marched about 15 miles encamped on Smithfield Road 5 miles below Fredericksburg where it remained until 29 March when under orders it marched to Port Royal, a distance of 20 miles and there encamped doing its next to usual share of fatigue duty in fortifying the works there in progress. On 2 Apl it marched towards Guinea Station R. F. & P. R.R. at which place it arrived & encamped on 3 Apl where it remained drilling twice every day until 29 Apl when it took up the line of march for Chancellorsville

JUN - 1 5104213 (1)

reliance of nearest mile
to occupied about 4 days in
accordance the Brit. in
13 Inf Bde co was engaged
in a heavy skirmish with
with the enemy in which
it sustained a loss of 6 wounded
including 1 Lieut & 1 other rank
& four men. The co remained
in line & battle several days
until 5th of Suffolk (some
regiment) guard & picket duty
etc. advanced as direct
line of Brigade division
the enemy occupying the
left in a trench in front
of a continuous line of more
or less isolated farm houses
& cottages. This was withdrawn
to the line in the 26 Apl the
co was transferred with
the Brigade to the Divisional
Reserve Bde at the rest of our
line: where it remained in
line & battle doing its regular
duties [illegible] & guard duty
until the 30

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated March 3 1863

Commanded by [illegible]

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7 day of Jan'y 1863 this company marched to Salem Church from its camp in Spottsylvania County, a distance of 15 miles where it encountered the enemy and returned to its former camp in Spottsylvania County where it remained until Feb 10 when it marched 15 miles to a point near Salem Church & with the regt did its rated share of throwing up earthworks until the 14th Feb 1863 when under orders it returned to camp. On the 15 Feb it took up its line of march from camp near Spottsylvania Court [illegible]

Nelson

(Co.) (Regt.)

UNIT 5104 (28) HQ

taken a considerable
march on the 10 Feb encamped
on the South Side of
Richmond in suburban
Manchester. On the 13 Feb
it marched to Chester station
(L.N.W.R.) & there encamped
to the present time

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec ..., 1862,

[illegible] dated Dec 3 1862

[illegible]

Commanded by Guineas Eaton ...

[illegible] ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] the ... for the comps continued to march from Fort Hill & around the Evansville [illegible] Commanded at Evansville Co. until 22 Nov when ordered to other duty left Culpeper C.H. 20 prox arrived at Fredericksburg Nov 23 Present at the engagement 13 Dec 1. After that time the Comp was engaged in doing picket duty & on the 27 arrived at the encampment near Guineas Station

W.W. Marion Capt
Co C 53 Va Vols

E. Nelson
1st Lt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. J, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,
dated Oct 3, 1862

Brownsville Turnpike Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command left Winchester
Sept 7 on the 5. crossed the Potomac
into Maryland on the 7 reached
Frederick City & where it remained
until Sept 12 on the 12 the command took
the road across the Potomac at Harpers Ferry - upon and at until the
Surrender of Harpers Ferry on the
night of the 15 the command marched
from it's Ferry to Shepherdstown &
again crossed the Potomac at day
light on the morning of the 17 when
it went into the fight at Sharpsburg where it was engaged until
four o'clock on the morning of
the 18 the command recrossed the
Potomac at Boteman & started
engaged the enemy

Ellison

GOVT - 1 5164280 1914

in Strasburg while the Rest Surrounded our artillery. On the night of the 19th we commenced marched to a Bivouac near Martinsburg + on the 20th arrived at Winchester where it remained until the 31st when it commenced the march to Gettysburg marching to Mount Hill on the 3rd. Oct

A. H. Martin
Co. D. 53rd Va. Vol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] , 1862,

dated Aug 31, 1862

Show's station of company,

Manassas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] the command was engaged with the enemy at Malvern Hill from Malvern Hill it moved to the junction of the Charles City turnpike road, from that place to Fairoaks Station on the South Side of James River where it remained until the 5 August when it was transported to Aquia Landing from [illegible] it marched to [illegible] where it remained until the 20

(over)

[illegible]

JUN. 7 5104279 1914

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

[illegible] of [illegible].

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the [illegible] the Company was sent out on picket duty and engaged the enemy [illegible]. On the [illegible] the Company was again in advance and was engaged with the enemy in Skirmish. On the [illegible] the Company again was advanced and engaged the enemy in Skirmish. The movements of the [illegible] were [illegible] and consist of the enemy [illegible]. On the [illegible] the Company [illegible] the enemy [illegible] Battle on the

over

JUN. - 1
510 .278
1914.

entitled duel near
White Oak Swamp in
Fairfax County East
Co. 253 U.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... March & June ..., 1862,

shows ... [illegible] of casualty,

... In the Field ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 2d March the command left camp Mason & Dixon and crossed the Blackwater & marched to Camp No 1 ... on the 3d it left Camp No 1 & marched on the return to Sigourney Church a distance of 6 miles on the 4th marched to the encampment near Suffolk a distance of ten miles ... on the 5th it left Suffolk marched five miles in the morning of the 6th it marched to Zuni on the 7th & 8th remained 1½ miles where it remained until 18th when it marched to Zuni on the same road a distance of eight miles where it remained until May 23 when it was transferred ... May

F. Tilson

(61-50) [illegible]

JUN. 1
5104277
PAT. OFF.

in rail to Fredericksburg was encamped at New Market until 25 when it marched to Ennis Mill on James River as advance guard where it remained until the 28 when it returned to its encampment at New Market in the 29 the command was transported by rail to Richmond & on the 30 was encamped near the city. In the morning of the 31 it marched down the Williamsburg & Richmond road near the battlefield of Seven Pines that night was in charge of musicians exhumed during the day time. The command was engaged with the remains at Seven Pines June 1 & returned to its encampment near Richmond in the evening of the same day the command was marched back to the battle field of the 31 ult. as rear guard where it remained until the 5 when it was marched to the right of the 12th A. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & March, 1862,

dated March 1862

shows station of Company,

Camp No 3 near Sandy cross. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 2 March 1862 this company marched from Gratton in the Peninsula to Ewin Creek, a distance of seven miles. On 3d March it marched to the encampment at Gratton. On 6 March the company was ordered to Yorktown with the rest from Gratton to support a battery of that day. The whole time from that time until the evacuation there was constant duty. It marched to Williamsburg through Yorktown. Then since the evacuation to the present time

(over)

A Nelson

Capt.

No. 5164.276

encamped until the
2 day when it was
ordered to [illegible] ordina
marched 7 miles to Santa
Fe. on the 22 marched
18 miles to Santa Fe
where the rest remained
we have to march
the 24 day marched
five miles to Camp
No 3 near Santa Fe
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated Feb 28 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Creighton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sd.) [illegible] Commd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I , 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 186 1,
dated Dec 31 1861

shows station of company,

Fort Lee, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G42b) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of the 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5764 9289	20	Died Oct 1864
2	9290	21	
3	9291	22	
4	9292	23	
5	9293	24	
6	9294	25	
7	9295	26	
8	9296	27	
9	9297	28	
10	9298	29	
11	9299	30	
12	9300	31	
13	9301	32	
14	9302	33	
15	9303	34	
16	9304	35	
17	9305	36	
18	9306	37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____ March ____, 186 X,

shows station of company,

Port Walthall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When last Muster-in was taken on Jamestown Island. Transported from there to this place on Plantation Steamers. Distance about 18 miles down the James River. The condition of the Companies is sufficient with the exception of overcoats, which would be a valuable acquisition as protection against the inclement weather that I expect we may get as I consider them indispensable in a Winter Campaign. I must say that this Company is not well drilled having been changed (over)

R. J. Douglass
Capt.

(6125) 119

JUN 1 5164-289 1914.

from the Infantry to Artilery several times, like many Changes having prevented their becoming proficient in either. They are armed with 4 Ordnance Percussion Muskets, they are in good order As they are well armed as heavy Infantry and have drilled mostly in that drill I think it a sacrifice of both arms and time to change them to Artillerist when other Companys can be had that are not armed & have not drilled at all & Consequently could learn the drill of heavy ordnance as soon as this Company

* Rank and Files Present 100 Men

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- [illegible] 1861,
dated Sept. 1, 1861
shows station of company,

Mulberry Island Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was first stationed at Jamestown and contributed largely in the erection of the defences of the place as [illegible] from Charles City Ferry through their instrumentality was established Jamestown both military infantry drill and of the heavy guns in the fortification. Was ordered from Jamestown on the first day of August arrived at Mulberry Island Point on the same day and are now drilled [illegible]

Ed. Almgrieu
Capt.

(6796)

1

JUN. - 1
51644290
1914

both as heavy Infty
and at the Cargeguns
on the fort at this place
The distance from
Jamestown to Mulberry
Point is about Eighteen
Miles and from Mul-
berry pt to Newport
News, about fifteen
Miles. The health
of the Command has
been generally good
during cost the time
since we came into
Service

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

dated [illegible] 1862

shows station of company,

[illegible] Point

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The discipline and efficiency of the Comp. Co. in Infantry and Military drill also General good conduct is generally reported by all officers who have held charges of it. Five members of the Comp. Viz. Lt. E. Mayo, M. R. Barnes E. H. Marable, R. E. Davis and J. H. Lee were Engaged on the Patrick Henry, in the Naval fight at New Port News and Received the unqualified (over)

H. J. Douglas Capt.

(6126) 100

JUN - 1
51:4:242

Approbation of their
Comdg Officer -
March 9. 502

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

dated June 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Battle Field of White Oak Swamp & Nunnicoe Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company after leaving Yorkbury Point May 3, 1862 Encamped in Richmond until the 9th it was then ordered to Williamsburg by River and Contributed largely to the protection of the Stores & Public Property at that place. From that place fell back to Richmond & took the Army of the Peninsula along the line of the York River Rail Road between the 5th & 25th May 1862 During the month of June the Company was engaged as follows (over)

(61,30) W. J. McCorkle Capt.

JUN 5 1

Enemys line of fortifications that [illegible] was daily under fire of their guns until they were driven from their works in front of our lines and retreated toward James River.

On the battle field of Seven Pines June 30, 1862

Engaged the Enemy Corps 1, 1862 Conduct of the Commissioned Officers very satisfactory Remaining under heavy cross fire of the Enemy after the Regt had retired and returned to rally effect Casualties one wounded Slightly none killed

Engaged the Enemy on the [illegible] River Rail Road on the 18 June

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1862,
(dated Feb 28. 862

show station of company,

Mulberry Point Battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since January last
has been alternately
the Infantry and
Artilery Service
General Conduct
of the men com-
mendable

M. M. Nicholas
Capt.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... , 186 ,

show station of company.

...

...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...ecessary. Returned ...
...dier was ... ...
...of the Company without ...
...leave to attend ...
...Captain ... John ...
...Bullington returned ...
...Caught the enemy on ...
...picket on the 23 & 24 ... ...
...Present. Engaged ... ...
...Lewis. Wounded in 29. ...
...Wounded. Returned to ...
...return from ... Sergeant Station ...
...through Accident ... Severely ...
...in direction of James River ...
...Wounded accidentally while ...
...on picket duty near Gen. Pickett's ...
...Head Quarters ... June 3 ...

H. J. Newcomb Capt.

(C. 20)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. L, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible] stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Captain.

(6126) 1-53

JUN - 1 5184215 LD 4

The Cavalry joined in pursuit of the Enemy to Westover, returned toward Richmond and Camped at Failing Creek on the South side of James River July 10, 1862. From Here it marched through Richmond took the Care to Louisa C.H. from which place joined in Pursuit of Popes Army, Overtook the Enemy and engaged them at Raccoon Ford Culpeper & Orange C.H. Aug 20 1862. From Here Crossed the Rappahannock River Marching through Salem Haymarket Thoroughfare Gap and after a Fatiguing & Laborious Marching fought the Enemy again at Manassas

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "K", 5th Reg't Ark Inf

No 3

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864, 1864

Muster Roll dated June 30th 1864

shows station of company.

Enlistments, Desertions

Casualties

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Paid for Recruiting

Service. Returned

and Enlisted Men to

Co. Rejoined Regt

Dec 1st 1864 Charged with

Pickets. Returned

Forty-two (42) Days

Absence on Sick

Furlough. Joined Co.

Dec 15th 1864

Balance of Time Reed

and Ded. Clothing

Not Drawn

H. J. Maccuire

Comdg Co.

(3320) 971

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Va Inf

No 2

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to June, 1864;
on which the Muster out roll for the 30 day of
31/1864. Roll dated June 30/1864
shows station of company,

Entrenchments Chesterfield
County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

May 6 was in the battle of the Wilderness Battle. May 7 received the order to Fall Towards Richmond was Rear Guard. It was ordered from thence May 9 to Richmond arrived there May 20 distance 27 miles. Left Richmond by Rail for Milford Station Caroline County Va distance about 35 miles. Was ordered from thence to Hanover Court House arrived on Friday May 27 distance about 22 miles. It was ordered from thence back to

(over)

E. J. Douglas
Copyist.

(6426)

JUN. - 51646305 314.

Hanover Junction 22nd and
arrived there May 23 dis-
tance about 35 miles
Remained in line of
battle 4 days. Left Hano-
ver Junction May 27 and
Marched down and formed
line of battle near Coal
Harbor Threw up breast-
works and remained in
the trenches until the 13
of June Was ordered
from thence to Malvern
Hill arrived there the
same day distance about
5 miles Left Malvern
Hill same day for
Charles City Co to
take the breast works
vacated by Genl Beau-
regards troops
Met the Enemy on the
Richmond and Peters-
burg turnpike near
Samaritan Hall Junction

Continued

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Va Inf

No 1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1864;
or such other period as may be stated in the heading of this Roll. Dec 31, 1864
Roll dated Dec 31, 1864
Shows station of company.

Chesterfield Court House

Chesterfield County Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Brunswick Co. Va. May 4th 1864 marched to Petersburg Va. May 5th 64. Marched to Swift Creek Bridge distance about 23 Miles May 6th Marched to Port Walthall Junction distance about 9 Miles &c. Remained in Camp two days left Camp on May 9th 64 marched to Drewry's Bluff. Arrived there on same day. distance about 15 Miles Remained in the Trenches there on the Bluff 3 days. (more) 10 Marched

W. J. Mc[illegible] Capt.

(6425)

974

JUN - 1 5164(304 1914

ment to meet the Army and engaged them with Barnes Brigade near Chester Station Chesterfield County Va.

From thence was ordered back to the Entrenchments Left the Entrenchments May 12 for Richmond Arrived there the same day.

Marched out on the Mechanicsville turnpike to meet the Yankee raiders under Genl Sheridan distance about 12 miles

Marched and Countermarched around the breastworks from Mechanicsville to Hungary turnpike 3 days Left breastworks near Richmond May 5 for Drewrys Bluff Arrived there the same day distance about 12 miles

Jones Journal

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "I", 53 Reg't Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

show station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

JUN. - 1 51664303 1914.

Was ordered from
Pierce to Winston
7 C 6.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

shows station of company,

Near Kinston N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Orange C.H. on the night of Sept. 8th. Arrived at Richmond the 9th Sept. & marched to Drewry's Bluff & thence to Petersburg distance 22 miles. Remained near Petersburg until Oct 6. Thence by Rail Cars to Kinston N.C. distance 60 miles.

F. J. Murphy
Copyist.

(G42b) 1129

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) [illegible] Copyist.

USA-1 5164-601 4

to Hagerstown Md distance
about 15 Miles. Encamped
for the night and from
thence marched to Wilis us-
feort about 12 Miles Re-
mained there about 6 days
then crossed the Potomac
and marched to within 3
Miles of Martinsburg Va
distance about 25 Miles
Thence marched to Bunkers
Hill and remained about
2 weeks distance 2 Miles
from thence to White Post
about 16 Miles. From thence
to the Shenandoah River
about 24 Miles and about
8 Miles to Wheeler Gap
Encamped for the night
From thence to Hamptons
Crossing 15 Miles from
thence to Culpepper Court House
about 20 Miles Remained
there about ten days thence
Marched to Camp near Rapi-
dan Station about 12 Miles
and remained two days
Thence Marched to Camp
near Sommerville Ford

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- ----, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Rapidan River ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Suffolk Aug 4th
Arrived Richmond Aug 8th
March around at Camp
Near Falling Creek Aug
8. Remained there about
a week thence the Company
Marched to Hanover Junc-
tion. Remained there
about three weeks. Thence
Marched to King Wil-
liam C.H. and from thence
back to Hanover Junc-
tion and remained
there one night. From
thence Marched to Camp
near Gulpepper and re-
mained there until June
15th and thence (over)

J. J. Blackgrave
Capt.

(6126) 109

JUN. - 1 51640300 2014

Marched to Paris.
Thence to Snickers
Gap and from thence
to Clarke City in the
Shenandoah Valley and
remained about two
days. From thence
to Chamberburg Penn-
sylvania.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 3,

dated [illegible] 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Falling ...

Creek ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) 109 Copyist.

JUN - 1 51649299 914

and was engaged as
skirmishers on other
occasions. No loss
The men behaved
very well

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, 1862

dated Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Culpeper

Va. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Richmond with Army of Northern Virginia
Joined Brigade at Gordonsville
Thence marched through Culpeper, Orange and
Fredericksburg to Hanover Junction
Ordered to Richmond
Thence to Petersburg
Ordered to Richmond
Thence to Petersburg
Ordered to Richmond
Thence to Petersburg

JUN - 1914
5164926

A.M. During the fight the Co was under a heavy fire from the Enemy's Batteries. Remained upon the field until the 19th & 20th A.M. Recrossed the Potomac and took position in rear of our right Batteries on the heights on the Virginia shore overlooking the Ford. Fell back from this above position on the same night 20th Inst and Marched to within two Miles of Martinsburg where we remained until about the 28th when we resumed our March for Camp near Winchester. Remained in Camp near Winchester about one week.

Marched thence to Camp near Culpeper C.H. Where we reached that place Nov 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,
dated Feb 28, 63
shows station of company,

Below Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment remained near Guyandotte from [illegible] 1863 to [illegible] when ordered to Charleston. Left Charleston on the 6th March reaching Gauley Bridge on the 11th. Remained at Gauley Bridge until March 28th when ordered to Fredericksburg, Va. Arrived at Fredericksburg April 3rd.

(G125) 1100 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 53 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

dated [illegible]

Show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

OARD

5T6493

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt R. C. Hawthorn's Co. 53 Regt Va. Inf'a.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 19 to Apr 22, 1862.
Not dated.
shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) J. C. Bowers
Copyist.

[illegible]erson. Andrew . . . = C
[illegible]ngus. Thos. P. . . . = 1. C.
[illegible]erson. Early . . . . = 2
[illegible]owers. James F. . . = 2
[illegible] Benin W. . . . = 1. C.
Dickerson Birdine . . . = 2. 1.
[illegible]n. William A. . . . = 2.

Enrd Sept 10/61 for 1 yr
Reorgd May 13/62

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Sidney. Jackson . . . C

Campbell. Wm . . . 1

Robyns. Asa . . . 2. C.

Howery. Mat . . . 2. I.

Boyd James M. . . . 1 C.

Quesenbury. Reuben . 2.

Howell. Thos J. . . . 2.

Gibbs. James W. . . . 2.

Enl. Sept 16/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgd May 13/62

All Roll's filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Jan 6. . . C

. . . = 1. C.

. . = 2

. . . = 2. 1. C

. . = 2. 1.

. . = 2.

. . = 2.

. . = 2.

Enl Sept 10/61 for 1 yr.
Resigd May 13/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE DEPOT.

Thatcher. Henry . . . = C

Harman. Austin . . = 1 C.

" Jesse . . . = 2

Thatcher. Samuel . = 2.1.

Booth. Asa H . . . . = 1 C.

Hylton. L. D. . . . = 2.

Waldo. Simon P. . . = 2.

Willis. David . . = 2.

Enrd. Oct 1/61 for 1 yr
Reorgd. May 13/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

CASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Wade John J. - - = C

Miller. James T. - = 1

Holl. James S. - = 2

Peterson. Jas K. - - = 2. 1. C.

Ryan. Jas L. - - = 2. 1. C.

~~Smithfield~~ Jas R - = 2. 1.

Keister. John M. - = 2.

Kinney. John M - - = 2.

Enl. Sept. 10/61 for 12 mos.

Reorgd. May 13/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

E KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Jordan. Wm J. . . = C.

Miller. John K. . . . -1

Shelburne. Wm J. . . = 2

Where. Amos . . . -2

Eaton. Wm. F. . . . -2. C.

Anderson. Jacob . . . -1. C.

Pratt. Jas A. . . . . -2-1

Moore. Stephen J. . . . . 2.

Douthat. Jas H. . . = 2.

Enl Sept 9/61 for 12 mos.
Reorg'd May 13/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVER AT THE BOTTOM

Kirkman: Geo. H. = C R. 30-11-62

Corp. Amos . . . = 1 Eft May 13 62

Shanacome. Franklin. = 2

Mabry A. . . . = 2

Spence Jeremiah . . = C R. Jan 5 63

Corp John S. . . = 1 K. Jan 30 63

Spangler. Eli . . = 2 I.C. Died Eft.

Marshall. Alfred. = 2.

Goad. Aaron . . . = 2.

Enrl Sept. 16/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd May 13/62

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

Smith Spencer H. . . = C Apl May

Howard. Peter L. = 1

Hunnaday. Wm. A. . . = 2 R. Feb. 17

Moseley. Thos. H. . . = 2 Expd. May

Scales. Joseph H. . = C. R. Oct 17. 62

James R. . . = 1. C.

Buckingham. W. A. . . = 2. 1.

King. John H. . . = 2.

Moseley. Geo M. . . = 2.

Enl Oct 1/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd May 13/62

2 Rolls

All Rolls filed herewith.

KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

...era. Burwell ..=C R. July 11/62

...eefaver. Geo. ..=1 Exd May 13/62

...hoemaker. Phil. =2.1.

...ainer. John Reg. 2.1.C.

Smith. Henry. ..=2.

...ll. Thos. R. ..=2. R. 7d. 663

Lawrence Cainan ..=2.

Cannaday. Geo W. ..2

Encl Oct 1/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd May 13/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE RISK

Sergeants John S. ... = C to Major
Woods. Wm. ... = 1
Sergeants. B. P. ... = 2
Brand. W. W. ... = 1. C.
Plunkett. R. W. ... 2. 1.
Sergeant. T. N. ... = 2.
Stowers. M. W. ... = 2.

Enl. Oct 10/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd May 13/62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3765 2150	20	Clothing roll
2	2148	21	April '64
3	2149	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also .....

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 54 Regt Va Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1863 to June 1 1864 & Dec 31 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. W. Waldrop Capt.

(8436)

(Confederate.)

54 Regt Va. Inf

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated May 1, 1864

REMARKS.

This Regiment was organized under authority granted by Gov Letcher and belonged to the State of Virginia when organized. Subsequently Congress enacted that all State troops should be transferred to Confederate service and under the provisions of said act (the precise date of which is not known) this regiment was mustered into Confederate service.

This Roster embraces all the officers who served under the first organization, including all the changes that occurred up to the time of the reorganization of the regiment on the

J. W. Hutchinson

(over)

(6485) Copyist.

13th May 1862.

The Captains of Co's
G and D resigned, but
their vacancies
were not filled
until the reorgan-
ization. The same
is true in reference
to the office of 2d Lt
in Co H.

The regiment was
never in a Division
or Corps previous to
the reorganization.

(Confederate.)

54 Regt. Va. Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above.

dated May 1, 1864.

REMARKS.

This regiment was organized under authority granted Gen. Letcher on the 19th of September 1861, and belonged to the state of Virginia when organized. Subsequently Congress enacted that all State troops raised and organized under authority from the Governors of the several states should be transferred to Confederate service, and under the provisions of said Act (the precise date of which is not known), this regiment was mustered into Confederate service.

This Roster embraces all the officers who were elected at the reorganization on the 13th day of May '62, together with the promotions, elections, resignations, casualties, deaths that have occurred up to the present date (out).

J. H. Wilkinson

(648b) Copyist.

JUN 1 51:5:1

The office of First Lieut. in Co G. remains vacant since the promotion of Lt Spangler to the Captaincy of that Company. 2d Lt Marshall 2d Lt. having appeared before a Board of Examination and his case not heard from. Certificates of election in all cases are believed to have been forwarded to the War Department but the Command having been transferred so repeatedly from one department to another papers to have been lost and mislaid rendering it impossible to ascertain dates not positively known or recollected. Jno F. Dagg was promoted to Major Oct 23, 1862, being the successor of Jno. D. Waple, who was promoted to Lt Col. Maj Beverly having resigned on the 27 day of April 1863. Austin Marshall was promoted to Major same date.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716521/52	20	Clothing - April 1864.
2	2/52	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C12b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1652153	20	Clothing. April 1864
2	2154	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ✓ , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

Show latest of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/168-2/55	20	Clothing- April 1864.
2	2/33	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] (, 186[illegible],

shows station of company [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Show station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C42b) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57652157	20	Clothing - April 1864
2	2158	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

Show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57632/59	20	Clothing-April 1864
2	2126	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ;

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(612b)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3765 2/61	20	Clothing - April 1864
2	2/62	21	" " 186
3	2/63	22	
4	2/64	23	
5	2/65	24	
6	2/66	25	
7		26	B
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 18, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862, Dated Nov 31. 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Near Paintsville

Johnson Co. Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(G125) Copyist.

1123

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 to Oct. 31, 1863,
Dated Oct. 31 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Ishull a mog. a. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6429) 1123 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 to Dec. 31, 1863, 186-3,
Dated Dec. 31. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Funk

(6429) 1123 Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Jan & Feb ....., 1864,
Dated Feb. 29. 1864.

shows station of Company.

Near Dalton Ga .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was engaged in the battle of Stoney Ridge near Dalton Ga on the 25 of Febry 1864 in which one of our brave and patriotic boys belonging to Co F. was Killed, and two others have since died from wounds received in said fight - also one captured and three others wounded. ... I cannot refrain from making mention of the fact that all of the Company acted their parts well. Breaking and skillering, with a single line of Skirmishers, a solid column of the Enemy, compelling them to retire precipitately from the field. .....

J. F. Runk

(C12b) Captain.

1127

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. (Not dated.), 186 4,

shows station of company.

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co was engaged in the battle at Resaca in which Genera of the Co. was wounded. Skirmished with the Enemy at Leesville Ga. One man wounded. Was engaged in the battle of Mt Zion Church on the 27 June in which three men were killed, four wounded & 2 Missing. Three men straggled on 3rd July & were captured by the Enemy & two (?) deserted. Fourteen were Captured on the 20th July near Atlanta while on picket.

J. Hunt

Captain.

(G2b) 1123

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,
Dated Feb 27. 1864.

shows station of company,

Lobeston Hills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 2 1 6 7	20	Clothing April 1864
2	2 1 6 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(642b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 31, 1863,

Last Roll Aug 31 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Lynchburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) 1127 Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57165 2169 2178	20	Clothing - April 1864
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1863 to Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of company: Salem Dec 31 1863

Near Salem Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Participated in the engagement on the battle of Chickamauga Sept 19th & 20th 1863 and in the skirmish on Missionary Ridge on the 25th of November 1863. Company on Veteran furlough and three recruited.

(Sign) C. M. Keen

Capt.

(G129)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861 to [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp near Point Pleasant Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

Copyist.

1423

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. I

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716521721 2172	20	Clothing Abril 1864
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 1. 1861. to June 1 1862,

Dated Dec 31. 1861.

shows station of company

Camp near Paintsville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes Capt.

(6126) 1123

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... July 9 to Dec. 31, 1863,
Date of Dec. 31, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Dalton Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in the battle of Chickamauga on the 19 & 20 of Sept. 1863 in which it lost 2 killed and 11 wounded.

Was also in engagement on Missionary Ridge on the 25th Nov. 63 and several outposts.

Phillip Shoemaker
1st Sergt. Co. D 54th Va Regt.

(6426) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37652173 21754	20	Clothing - April 1864
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 12, 1861, to Jan. 1, 1862,

Dated Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company:

Camp near Fairfield Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) L. F. Sykes Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 54 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

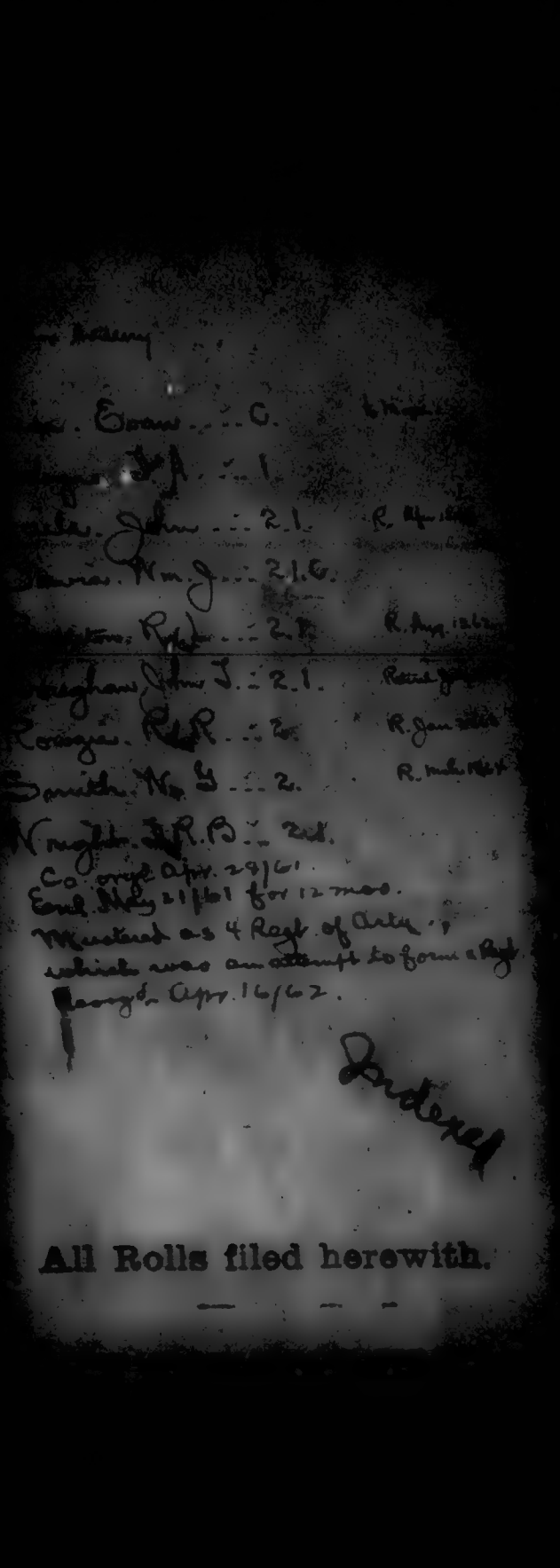
for ... July 9, to Dec. 31, 1863,
Dated Dec. 31, 1863

shows station of company.

---- Near Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was actively engaged with the enemy at Chickamauga Sept. 19th & 20th of Sept. 1863. Lost 1 man killed & 11 wounded & 1 missing. Also at Missionary Ridge on the 25th of Nov. 1863.



Co. Sergt. Appt. 29/61
End. May 21/61 for 12 mos.
Mustered as 4 Regt of Artly
which was an attempt to form a Regt
Sergts Appt. 16/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.

Artillery

Wm. C. ... C.

Robert ... 1

John W. ... 2

James 2 R. Nov. 5/61

Wm B. ... 2

Enl. May 24/61 for 1 yr.
Re-enlisted Feb. 14/62 and became
an Independent Battery ~ Reorgd.
Apr. 23/62

Transfd. from 47 Regt. to form
a separate Battn. under Maj. W. N.
Ward, by S.O. 252 A.G.O. Aug. 14/61

All Sub Rolls filed herewith.
Lieut's Batty Middlesex Artillery

Southampton.

[illegible] Wm. B. [illegible] C. [illegible] to Major

[illegible] Rgt. Robt. B. [illegible] 1.

[illegible] Edwd. M. [illegible] 2.1.C. [illegible]

[illegible] Robt. [illegible] 2.1.C.

[illegible] Robert [illegible] 2.1.

[illegible] 2.

[illegible] [illegible] 2. to [illegible]

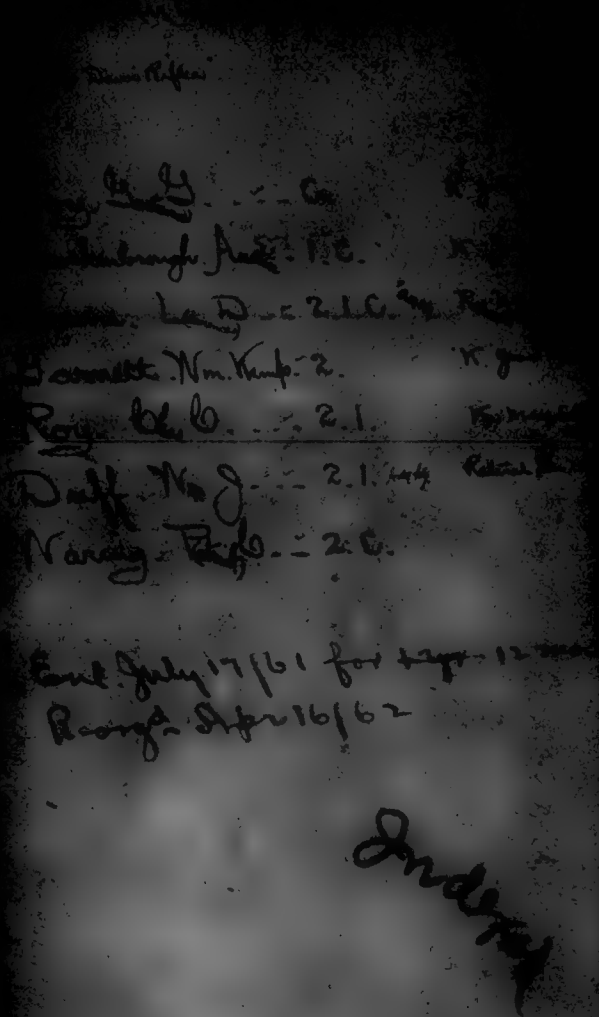
[illegible] [illegible] 2.

Enl. July 18/61 for 1 yr.
Reorgd. Sept. 16/62

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE [illegible]



All Rolls filed herewith.

Commissioned Officers

Lt. J. Bailey ... C.

Corporal. John L. ... 1.

Corporal. Chas. G. ... 2.

Private. Edward F. ... 2.1.

Private. J. P. ... 2.C.

Baker. Wm. E ... 2.1.C.

Omahundro. Wm. H. ... 2.1.

Enl. July 24/61 for 1 yr.
Reenl'd Apr. 16/62.

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

Transfd from 47 Va Inf to form a separate Battn under Maj W H Ward by S O 252 A & I. A.G.O. Aug 16/61

Caption + Certif on Aug. 31/61 roll show "47" Regt.

Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE

Aug. 31/61 roll shows:

Co. - Maj. W.H. Ward's Bn.

Battn. Va. Vols.

Capt. Geo. W. ---. C. K. may be

Lieuts. Wm. L. -: 1. to Cole's C.K.

Junr. Jas A. -: 2 to H.Q.

Lieutenant. Sigl. -: 2. R. guard

Lieut. Wm. Jr. -: 1.C.

Sergeant James M. -: 2.

Corpl. John W. -: 1.

Corpl. Robt. -. 2. K. may be dead

Hensley. Leonard -: 2. K. Rec'd

Enrol. June 12/61, for 1 yr.

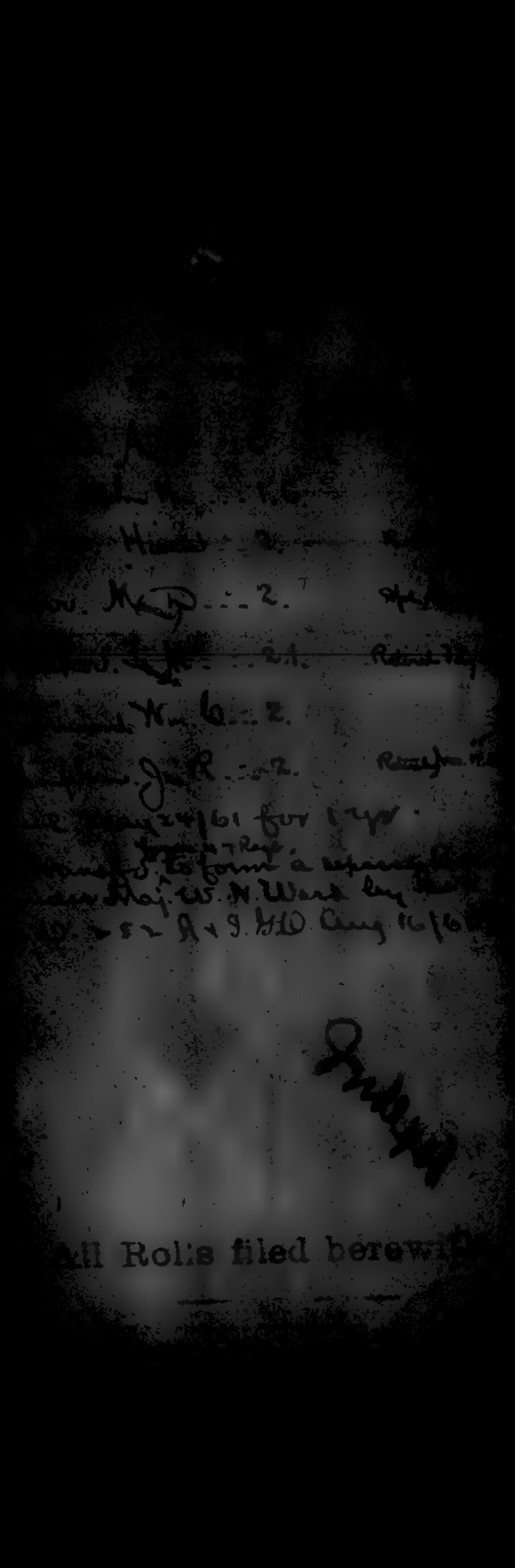
Transfd. from the 47 Va. Inf. to form a separate Battn. under Maj. W.H. Ward by S.O. 252 A & I.G. Gen. 16/61.

22 members of this Co. transf'd. to Co. "K" when org'd. Apr. 1/62.

Disbanded

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVER AT THE SO...



[illegible] Henry D. - C.
[illegible] Robt J. - 1.
[illegible] Pyke D. - 2.
[illegible] Robt B. - C.
[illegible] R. J. - 2.
[illegible] W. H. - 2.1.C.
[illegible] R. D. - 2.

Enl. Mch 8/62 for the War
Composed principally of
former members of the
109 Va. Militia

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THIS

[illegible] Wm. L. – C.

[illegible]. Jas. A. – 1. C.

[illegible]. H. W. – 2. 1.

[illegible]. Wm. H. – 2. 1.

[illegible] Wm. A. – 2.

[illegible]. R. B. – 2.

Co. org'd. Apr. 1862 and was composed of 12 transfers from Co. "B", and recruits enlisted Mch. 31/62 for 3 yrs. or war, some of whom previously served in Va. Militia

No. 1. 62 12 rolls Endorsed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTO[illegible]

Lieut. (Chas) V. = C.

Eddy. (Geo) R. = 1.C.

Hogarth. Wm. H. = 2.

Downing. Samuel 2.1.C.

Hall. Henry = 2.1

Co. org. March 5/62

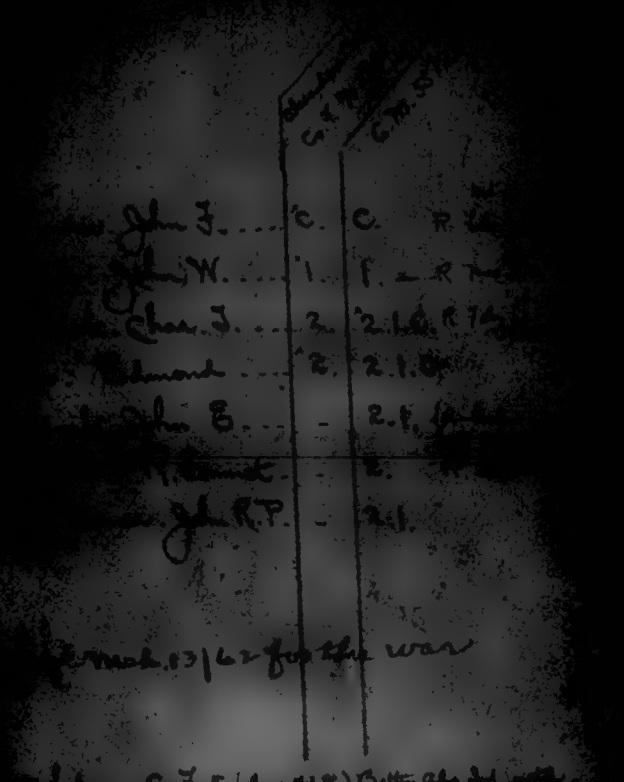
Cont. March 25/62 for 3 yrs.

Most of the men identified as former members of 92 Va Mil.

Ordered

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM



All Rolls filed herewith.

Field and Staff

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766	2 8 5	20 Supt 20 - 63
2		2 8 6	21
3		2 8 7	22
4		2 8 8	23
5		2 8 9	24
6		2 9 0	25
7		2 9 1	26
8		2 9 2	27
9		2 9 3	28
10		2 9 4	29
11		2 8 4	30
12		2 8 3	31
13		2 9 4	32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

√See also .....

(Confederate.)

55 Regt. Va. Infy

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Jany 10, 1865.

REMARKS.

This Regt. was transferred to the Confederate States Service about the 1st of July 1861, at the same time all other Va troops were. It is now Serving with Gen Ewells command and is not in any Brig., Div., or Corps.

Co. B. was an Artillery Company, & so on as the reorganization of the Regt. in May 1862. There are no records of the Company now on file.

General.

Ist Lieut. The honor to transmit herewith a Roster of the 55th Va Regt of Infy

It has been unavoidably delayed, and is now an imperfect & incomplete (R, drew containing dates have been used during extra Companies, when the Regt duplicate papers were at the rear for months, and have been avoidably lost. The paper is not large enough to contain all the items as in some of the Companies. In some instances dates

A. H. Elliott Copyist.

(6488)

JUN 15 51668283 161

are omitted because for lack of transportation Company Commanders have left their books & papers at Fort and cannot at present procure them.

Jas McMunnies
Capt 55-Vol
Comdg Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Tuppahannock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C.M. Ellis

Captain.

(6 Lib.)

1847

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1863, dates Mch 1, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp Gregg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A H Edwards Capt.

(6436)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virg'nia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl, 1863,
Last May 31, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Field & Staff left
Camp Gregg Carolina Co
Va on the 29th April
participated in the engage-
ments then expected in
front of Fredericksburg.

(A H Ellett) Capt.

(6456) 1547

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Aug. 12 1863

shows station of Field and Staff.

Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Hanover Junction and spent a week in the trenches at Fredericksburg — Left Fredericksburg to participate in the Maryland & Pennsylvania Campaign

C.H. Ennett Capt.

(GEB)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863, ; dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff:

Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. N. Ellis

Adjutant.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Nov & Dec, 1861,

date Jany 10, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

Urbanna Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Elliott

(Copied)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31. to Oct 31, 1863,
dated Oct 31 1863

shows station of Field and Staff.

Mt Jackson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C N Elliott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 1 1864
March April 15 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A't Elliott Capt.

(GEBo) 1517

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Orange Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the Regiment has marched from Harrisonburg Virginia to Orange Court House Va via Charlottesville

C. H. Ellis Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st June ..., 1864,
May 1st & June 30 Same.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Fort Gilpin Va. ----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C.H. Elliott
Capt. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1864,
June Feb 28 1865

shows station of Field and Staff.

Company ____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C H Ellis Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

VII Regt Virginia Infantry

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 20 to Dec 31, 1861,
date June 1, 1862

shows station

Fort Lowry Bay Pocahontas Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Hall
Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166827	20	
2	2	21	
3	2	22	
4	2	23	
5	2	24	
6	2	25	
7	2	26	
8	2	27	
9	2	28	
10	2	29	
11	2	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.) 34

55 Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept Dated Oct 11 1861, 186/,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Tappahannock

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Having neither Hospital Accommodations nor medicines the sick were allowed to return to their homes this accounts for the large number of absent sick

W. H. Potter

(844b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

55 Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feby, 1862;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fredericksburg

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Potter

(844b)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

55 Reg't Va Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct Dated Nov 9 1861, 186 1,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Lowrys Point Battery Va

except as follows: ———

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Potter

Colonel

1761

(Confederate.)

55 Reg't Va Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 1,
Datta Dec 17 1861
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Urbanna Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

(844b)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

55th Reg't Va Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Meadow Bridges

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

55 Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp Gregg

except as follows: ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Kinsman

Adjt.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

55 Reg't Va. Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Urbanna

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Rotch

(844b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.) 205

55 Reg't Va Inf:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Culpeper.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Botts

(844b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

55th Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Tappahannock,

except as follows: ----------

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166296	20	
2	5297	21	
3	5298	22	
4	5299	23	
5	5300	24	
6	5301	25	
7	5302	26	
8	5303	27	
9	5304	28	
10	5305	29	
11	5306	30	
12	5307	31	
13	5308	32	
14	5309	33	
15	5310	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
date Dec 2 '65
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(61265)

JUN 13
51668300

(CONFEDERATE.)

55th Reg't Va Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 ,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp St. Julians

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Fleet's battery has been left out and companies I. K & L temporarily attached. The remainder of Co. K consists of recruits not yet mustered in. Co. H has not yet made returns.

(CONFEDERATE.)

55 Reg't Va. Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Camp near Petersville

except as follows: -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Return cannot be relied upon for accuracy as Comp. Records have been left in the rear, and Captains therefore, have not been able to make out their alterations

Jos. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Va. Inf.

formerly Capt. Carson Rives Co C July.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug., 1861,

dated Sept. 16, 1861

shows station of company,

Lewis's Point Battery.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Commd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company.

(GPO)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1863 (Return Dec 31, 1863),

shows station of company.

Camp of 55 Va Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 1st to October 31st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl. dated May 3, 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ... ((, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company.

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..... , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company.

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..(/ . . , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company.

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ...C..., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ...Apl 30/6 Aug. 1..., 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(GEO)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. (illegible), 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (illegible), 186', (illegible)

shows station of company,

(illegible)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(illegible)

(illegible) Copyist.

(612b)

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57668311	20	
2	8313	21	
3	8313	22	
4	8314	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,
dated Sept. 1, 1861

shows station of company.

Camp Sullivan, near Fort Lowry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered down the Rappahannock Aug. 1, 1861, as a guard for guns destined for the Fort which were subsequently ordered back to Fort Lowry. It went down on Steamer Virginia and marched from Urbanna, Middlesex Co. Va. Aug. 3d a distance of twenty two miles to its camp near Fort Lowry. The Company is under good discipline and would do efficient service if the battery were complete of which it has now only a part.

F. M. Johnson
Capt.

(OVER)

55

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible],
dated Oct 31 1861

shows station of company,

Fort Lowery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from last muster Sept 1st from Camp Sullivan to Harmony Village, Middlesex Co., Va. by order of Genl Ward. Hay county where it arrived on the 18 Sept. Leaving marched thirty eight miles. On 21 Oct it marched from Harmony Village to Urbanna by order of Col E.C. Ricaretts a distance of eight miles. On the 23 Oct it marched to Fort Lowery by order Col Ricarett, which place it reached after a march of thirty miles, Oct 25th 1861.

W.D. Johnson
Capt.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B....., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1861,
dated Dec 31 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Ashby, Urbanna, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from Fort Lowry, Oct 11, 1861, by order of Col Garnett & reached its destination, Harmony Grove, Middlesex Co Va. Oct 16, 1861, after a march of thirty eight miles. On 3 November it marched up to Urbanna, by order of Lt Col. Archer, comdg. Post Distance eight miles.

W. H. Johnson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1862,
dated Feb. 28 1862
shows station of company,

Camp Ashby, Urbanna

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A portion of this company marched on 9 Jany from its camp at Tobacco Row to Barnes Island, a distance of 15 miles, and returned on the 10th. On the 13 Jany a portion of the company marched from its camp to Stingeon Creek, a distance of 25 miles down the Rappahannock & had an engagement with the enemys Gunboats steamers two in number & on the 15 & returned to camp on the same day.

4

M A Johnson
Capt. C.

(GPO)

158

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51668315	20	
2	8316	21	
3	8317	22	
4	8318	23	
5	8319	24	
6	8320	25	
7	8321	26	
8	8322	27	
9	8323	28	
10	8324	29	
11	8325	30	
12	8326	31	
13	8327	32	
14	8328	33	
15	8329	34	
16	8330	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 18 to Aug 31, 1861,
date, July 31 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Gauley Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

dated Oct 31 1861

shows station of company,

West Liberty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Gilmer County, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2;

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GPO)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

dated Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Carlton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6 55 , 66 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

date June 30
shows station of company.

On Battle Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp Alleghany near Fredericksburg on the 24th of May and made a forced march of 30 miles in 20 hours arriving at Junction early in the morning of the 26th. On the 31st of June & 1st engaged the enemy at Seven Pines & on the 2nd fought and captured a battery at Cold Harbor. On the 30th attacked late in the evening and assisted in making a very brilliant and successful charge which closed the fighting for that day

J. L. Morris Capt.

(6125)

1-29

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec 31, 1862,
Date Dec 31
shows station of company.

Camp near Va. Beach

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GPO)

Copyist.

JUN 1 51[illegible]721

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GPO)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 186 2,

Nov. Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Lewisburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

Dated Oct 31 1863

shows station of company,

Three Miles South

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..... , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company.

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..C.., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(12276)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GPO) [illegible] Copyist.

178

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3766 8331	20	
2	8332	21	
3	8333	22	
4	8334	23	
5	8335	24	
6	8336	25	
7	8337	26	
8	8338	27	
9	8339	28	
10	8340	29	
11	8341	30	
12	8342	31	
13	8343	32	
14	8344	33	
15	8345	34	
16	8346	35	
17	8347	36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 17 to Aug. 31, 1861,

shows station of company.

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,
dated Oct 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Ft Lowry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from Camp Byron to Urbanna Va a distance of 30 miles. On the 8th of Oct. Left Urbanna on the 19th Oct. and arrived at Fort Lowry Oct 20th.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 186 1,
Dated Dec. 31.

shows station of company.

Urbanna

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Marched from Camp Lowry Essex Co. Va. on the 5th Nov. 1861 to Urbanna Middlesex Co. Va. and reached the latter place on the 6th of same month

Clerk

Copyright.

(6126) 458

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862,
Not dated.

shows station of company.

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank

Copyist.

(G120)

3158

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1862,
Dated Apr 30.

shows station of company,

Shannonds Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,
Not Dated.

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Speck

(6426)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862,
Dec 31 1861

shows station of company,

Camp near Grace Columns

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Junk

Copyist.

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr. 1863, dated May 19. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp V. 55 Va Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G42b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Dated June 30. 1863.

shows station of company,

Cash Town Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C[illegible] House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1863,
Roll Oct. 31. 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(GEB)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863, and Jan to Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Camp 55th Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. Dated Feb. 29 1864, 186 4;

shows station of company, Harrisonburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muck

Copyist

(6126) 3[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1864,
Dated Aug 31 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 (dated Jan. 1. 1863), 1864,

shows station of company.

Lohaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hunt

Captain.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166 8348	20	
2	8349	21	
3	8350	22	
4	8351	23	
5	8352	24	
6	8353	25	
7	8354	26	
8	8355	27	
9	8356	28	
10	8357	29	
11	8358	30	
12	8359	31	
13	8360	32	
14	8361	33	
15	8362	34	
16	8363	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
(Formerly Capt. J. Smith's Co. H, 6th Va. Vols.)
Essex & Middlesex Battn Va Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1861,
Not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Adjt

(6625)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct dated Nov 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Lowry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Fox

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,
dated Dec 31

shows station of company,

Fort Lowry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Cline
Capt. L.

(6429)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb dated Feb 28 1862, 1862;

shows station of company,

Fort Lowry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Line

Adjt.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ... (C) , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Feb'y 28 to June 30 1862 x
Detailed from Co. [illegible]

shows station of company,

Camp near Strasburg

x Clear roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C. A. Leas)

(61.)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ... C ..., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... June 30 to Dec 31, 1862,
Muster June 15 1863

shows station of company,

... Camp ... Mag ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C A Cox

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st to Oct 31st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Vaughn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. .... E ...., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... March 1st 1863,

dated Camp 30 1863

shows station of company,

..... Camp Steptoe .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Copied)

Compared.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, July & Aug 18 1863

Camp near Orange C.H.

Court House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ... E ..., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... ... Aug ..., 1863,
(Stated Aug 31, 1863
shows station of company,

... Camp near Orange ...
... Court House Va ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... ...
... ...
... ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,
(date.) Oct. 31 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Rapidan Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Keen

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
Rolls of Dec 31 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Mount Jackson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C A Sims

Captain.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..... E ....., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- January & February 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

---- Camp near Harrisonburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C A Cave

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864;
[illegible] 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31st to Aug 31, 1864,
Feb 28 to Aug 31 1864

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(61L)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,
dated Dec 31 1864

shows station of company,

Crafin's Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166 8364	20	
2	8365	21	
3	8366	22	
4	8367	23	
5	8368	24	
6	8369	25	
7	8370	26	
8	8371	27	
9	8372	28	
10	8373	29	
11	8374	30	
12	8375	31	
13	8376	32	
14	8377	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

A-F

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry,

Formerly Capt. Thomas M. Davis's Co. 4th Regt. Va. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- July 1 Aug. 1861,
Date 1 Sept. 1. 1861

shows station of company,

---- Lowry's Point Battery

---- ---

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1861,

Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company, Lowry's Point Battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. F. Sykes.

Capt.

(G126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,
Dated Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company.

Lowry Pt. Battery.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Sykes

(GEB)

Capt. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feby 28 to June 30 1862,
dated July 28.

shows station of company

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Syrd. Jr.
(612)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862,
Dated Jany 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Moss Neck.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was removed from before Richmond July 28. 1862 to Gordons ville. was at Cedar Run Aug 7. 1862 Camped at Warrenton Springs Aug. 24th Manassas Junction Aug 27th Groveton 28 29th 30th at Oxhill Sept 1 at Harpers Ferry 14th at Antietam 16th & 18th at Bolivers hill 21st at Fredericksburg.

L F. Sigler

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp 55 Va. Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Sykes
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & Jun 1863,
Dated Aug 1863.

shows station of company, Camp near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Sims,

(GPO)

POST.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863,
Dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. F. Suter C. Pvt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,
Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,
not dated.

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1864,
Dated May 1, 1864.

shows station of company.

New Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. T. Sanford
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, Dat'd May 1. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company.

Near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] L. F. Sixx [illegible]

(GPO) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,
Dated Feby 21 1865

shows station of company, Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Sykes

(G126)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3766 8378	20	
2	8379	21	
3	8386	22	
4	8387	23	
5	8382	24	
6	8383	25	
7	8384	26	
8	8385	27	
9	8376	28	
10	8377	29	
11	8388	30	
12	8389	31	
13	8390	32	
14	8391	33	
15	8392	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G. , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 31 1861, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Fort Lowry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was removed from Camp Byron to Camp Sullivan on the 4 of October distance two miles and from thence to Fort Lowry on the 21 Inst. distance one mile by order of Col. Mallory

M. [illegible] Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],
Dated Dec 31, 1861
shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Dec 31 1862,

Dec 31 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Guinea Station

Caroline Co Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(COPY)

(COPYIST)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 4 Feby, 1863,
Date Feby 28/1863
shows station of company.

Camp Gregg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Will Hatter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 3,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, March & April 30 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange C.H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1864, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Drury's Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company:

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 31 to Dec 31 1864,
([illegible] Dec 31 1864)

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Changes of Station are too numerous to mention

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co H

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166 8393	20	
2	8394	21	
3	8395	22	
4	8396	23	
5	8397	24	
6	8398	25	
7	8399	26	
8	8400	27	
9	8401	28	
10	8402	29	
11	8403	30	
12	8404	31	
13	8405	32	
14	8406	33	
15	8407	34	
16	8408	35	
17	8409	36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,

and dated Aug 31 1861

shows station of company.

Camp Sullivan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C1.2)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H ....., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 186 1,
dated Oct 31 1861
shows station of company,

Fort Lowry .....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company Marched from Camp Sullivan to Urbanna a distance of thirty miles on the 4th of October left Urbanna the 19 Oct and arrived at Fort Lowry on the 20 Oct 1861

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 1,
dated Dec 31 1861
shows station of company,

Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feb, 1862

dated Feb 28 1862

shows station of company,

Lewisburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyair
Capt. C.

(GPO)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. N, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March Apr 1862
dated April 30 1862
shows station of company.

Staunton Mills on Po River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

'March'd from Urbanna via Middlesex Va. to within 5 Miles of Fredericksburg Starting on the 18 & 19 of April retreated from Fredericksburg under Comd B. Ridgely Jones Fields on the 19 April 1862

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(6123)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,
dated June 30 1862
shows station of company.

On battle field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 25th June the Company was sent to the Chickahominy to do picket duty at or near the meadow bridge. On the 26 it was moved forward Crossing the Mill bridge about three O'Clock P.M. to Mechanicsville there engaged the enemy. Which in the engagement Corp. George D. Harper and private Charles Berry were killed, Lieut. W. Walker and private R. V. Revere Wounded. On the 27 moved forward following the enemy in their retreat to

J. B. Hyatt
Lieut.

to Gaines Mill. There
were thrown into
another engagement and
while engaged private
Norman Mason
was wounded.
ON the 30 of said month
the Company engaged
the enemy at Fredericks
Farm. Private Frederick
Claiborne was wounded
while thus engaged

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862
State Jan 13 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyall
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

& dated Feb 28

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 2

dated Apr 30

shows station of company,

Apl Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hurt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

dated Aug 12 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange

C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - Aug 31, 1863;

shows station of company

Near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct 1863.
Date
shows station of company.

Near Brandy Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

61 L 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

dated Jan 25 1864

shows station of company.

Near Harrisonburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

dated Feb 29 1864

shows station of company,

Near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C125) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1864,

dated April 30 1864

shows station of company,

Near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864
dated Sept 1 1864
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864
Jan 1st Feb 9 1865

shows station of company.

Camp 55 Regt Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166410	20	
2	8411	21	
3	8412	22	
4	8413	23	
5	8414	24	
6	8415	25	
7	8416	26	
8	8417	27	
9	8418	28	
10	8419	29	
11	8420	30	
12	8421	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & to June 30, 1862,
dated Oct 17, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Bunker Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862,
and Jan 1 to June 30, 1863

shows station of company:

Camp Craft

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Present

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,
dated May 10, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) J. Echols, Colonel.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. J, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Ward Cling

shows station of company,

Near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Ewell

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863,
Acted Aug. 31,

shows station of company,

Near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,
dated Oct 31, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Mill Dec 31st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,
dated Feb 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1864,
dated Apr 30 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G126) Edward C.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1864
dated Sept 1, 1864

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126)

Copyrt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. J, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,
dated Feb 10 1865

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6429)

Copyist.

12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166842	20	Detty H. Robb - 62
2	84343	21	
3	84344	22	
4	84345	23	
5	84346	24	
6	84347	25	
7	84348	26	
8	84349	27	
9	84346	28	
10	84347	29	
11	84332	30	
12	84333	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K ....., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Dated June 30 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in the battle at Mechanicsville on the 26 inst, also at Gaines Mill on 27, and the action of the 30. Previous to these times it was encamped near Meadow Bridge, about 4 miles from Richmond, where it has been constantly engaged in drilling and performing picket duty.

H. H. Johnson

Capt.

(6426)

178

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1862,
dated Dec 31, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been actively engaged during the Summer and Fall campaign having been engaged in the battles of Cedar Run, Warrenton Springs, Thoroughfare Gap, Chantilly, Harpers Ferry, Sharpsburg, Shepherdstown and Fredericksburg. Since the battle of Fredericksburg it has been encamped between Liberty and Port Royal where it has been constantly engaged in drilling &c.

M. Johnson
Capt.

(6826)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
dated Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Gregg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been encamped at this place for the past two months where it has been engaged in drilling, picketing &c

W. A. Johnson
Capt.

(GPO)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. V, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1863,
dated May 18 1863

shows station of company,

Camp 55 Va. Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Johnson

(6429)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,
dated Aug 31, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Johnson
Capt.

(C126)

158

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,
dated Oct 31, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
dated Dec 31 863

shows station of company,

Camp near Mount Jackson, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,
dated Feb 20, 1864
shows station of company,

Camp near Harrisonburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Johnson.

(6125)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K ....., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug't Apl ....., 186 4,
dated Apl. 30, 1864
shows station of company,

Near Orange C.H. .....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 186 4,

dated Aug 31

shows station of company,

Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K....., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864,
dated Dec. 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Virginia [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Johnson.
Copyist.

(G12b)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3766 8434	20	
2	8435	21	
3	8436	22	
4	8437	23	
5	8438	24	
6	8439	25	
7	8440	26	
8	8441	27	
9	8442	28	
10	8443	29	
11	8444	30	
12	8445	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated July 10. 1862, 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible] Richmond [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862
dated Jan 1 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G12b) [illegible] Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186..,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

JUN 15 516684

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ..., 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co M

55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766 8446	20	
2	8447	21	
3	8448	22	
4	8449	23	
5	8450	24	
6	8451	25	
7	8452	26	
8	8453	27	
9	8454	28	
10	8455	29	
11	8456	30	
12	8457	31	
13	8458	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly Co. F, 1st Battn. Virginia & 7th Va. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 12 to June 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A J Sherrard

(C12b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Aug. 31 (not dated), 1862,

shows station of company,

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered on 19 June 1862 by Genl C. W. Field to select a regiment in this Brigade and attach itself thereto (being attached at that time to the 5th Alabama Battalion which was ordered to join its Brigade) & it attached itself to the 55th Regiment and since then has been in every engagement in which this Regiment has participated. In the battles around Richmond it had 6 wounded 1 Mortally, at Cedar Run 2 wounded at Manassas 6 wounded 1 Killed ... Harpers Ferry none and at ... Shepherdstown none. Marched from Fredericktown to Frederick Md from ... Frederick Md to Harpers Ferry Via Williamsport and Hagerstown (Md).

B. F. Fennell

Copyist.

(6425) 358

JUN 15 5186847

ance from Harpers Ferry again into
Maryland via Shepherdstown and
thence to its present encampment
near Berryville.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 1862 and Jan 10/63, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rowes Farm in Carolina & Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company after its reorganization by the election of officers in May last with the Regiment in September was ordered to the Kanawha Valley, and after engaging in the capture of Harpers Ferry and the fight at Shepherdstown was in camp with the army across the Blue Ridge and down to Fredericksburg, where on the 13th it took part in the battle and defeat of the enemy before that town. Leaving two days after the bombardment of said town on the December the company was marched to Moores Locust on the Rappahannock where it has been in camp and ever since went on picket duty.

B. H. Tyree

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. In, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb (date Mch. 2. 1863), 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Gregg, Caroline Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster nothing of note has occurred. The company has been doing regular picket duty on the Rappahannock River and also engaged in fatigue duty of various kinds.

P. J. O'Donnell

Capt. C.

(C1.1b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster nothing of note has occurred. This company has been doing regular picket duty on the Rappahannock River.

Copyist.

(6429)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June (dates Aug 14 1863), 186 3,

shows station of company.

Near Orange C. H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company & Regiment after remaining for one day Viz 30 of April 1863 in the Trenches near Hamiltons crossing marched on May 1 to bleak an eallemitte to meet the enemy and took position on the right of our army on May 2 the 55 Regt with that portion of the army to which it was attached marched rapidly to the left of our line and the right of the enemy attacked the enemy that evening continued the fight the next day and after a great victory went back to former resting camp. Remained there until 14 of June when commenced the march towards the Valley and went by Gaps in the Trenches near Fredericksburg one day more than for rest continued the march until arrived (over)

B. J. C. Russell

Capt. Co.

C.S.D.

51663451

in Pennsylvania near Gettysburg on June 28 1863. While marching the average distance marched per day from Hagerstown Md. to Gettysburg Pa was about 12 Miles per day.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M , 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... July & Aug. dates Sept 1 1863, 186 3,

shows station of company.

Near Orange C. H. Va .....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....This company with the command to which she was attached was in the fight at Gettysburg on July 1 & 2 1863 . On the 3 left the entrenchments and on the route towards Virginia. Lost 1 sergt - 1 corporal and 12 Privates captured near Falling Waters. Was by the enemy attacking the Rear Guard after crossing out of Maryland & marching from the Valley of Va to Culpepper C. H. was drawn up in line of battle near the latter place as a support to Anderson's Division engaged as to a part with the enemy at Brandy Station. Thence came to Orange C. H. Va Have been doing regular picket duty ever since. The whole army underwent many severe hardships, lost many men and did much (over)

D. F. O'Connell

hard marching and other duty during
the months of June and July 1863
Aug. Aug 1st to 5th
Co has been in camp
near Orange C. H. Va

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 ',

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 55th Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863, date Jan 2 1864

shows station of company,

Near Harrisonburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Jones
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864, date Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Harrisonburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Peterson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 Apl 1864 to Apl 30 1864, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Edmunds

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 30 to Aug 31 after Aug 31/64, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Johnson
Capt. L.

(6276)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M, 55 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 Endg Dec 31 date Feb 21, 1864,

shows station of company.

Chaffin Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Johnson.

Capt.

Enrolling Records

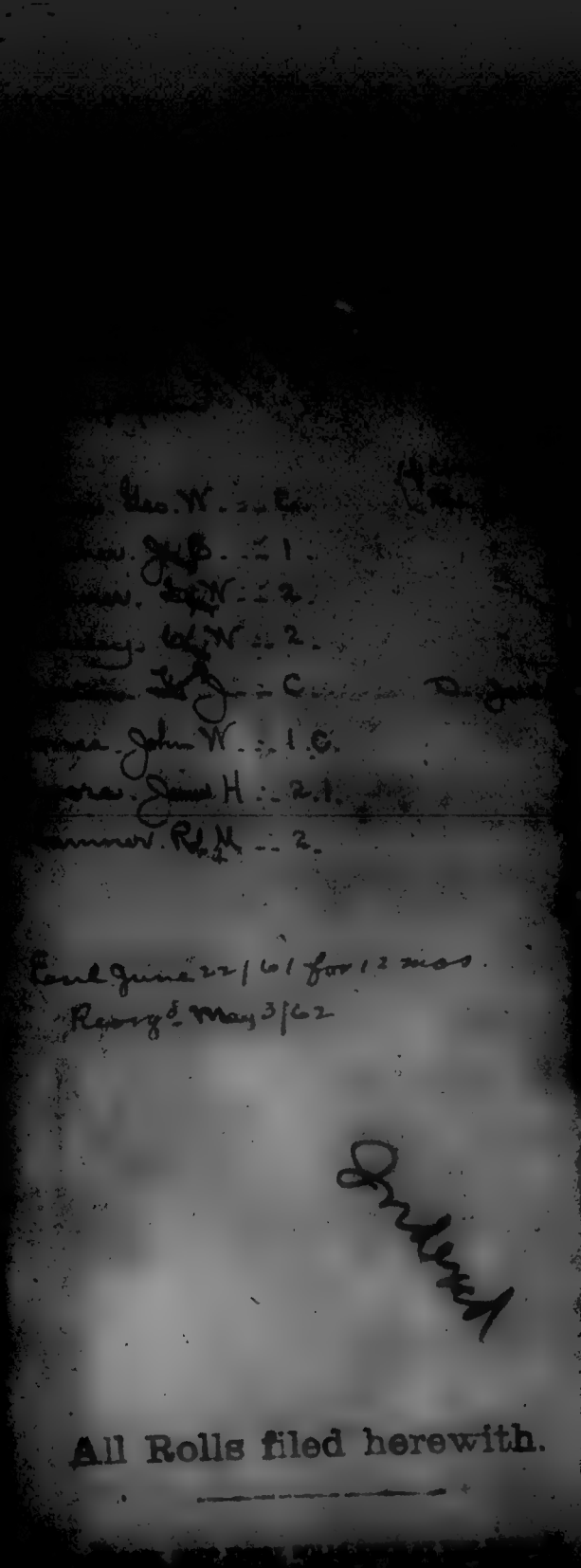
[illegible]. H. J. - C.
[illegible]. John B. - 1. C.
[illegible]. William - 2.
[illegible]. H. W. - 2.
[illegible]. Jas. W. - 1.
[illegible]. Thomas H. - 2.
[illegible]. A. D. - 2.
[illegible]. John R. - 2.

Enrd. July 8/61 for 1 yr.
Receipd. May 3/62

Indexed.

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE



All Rolls filed herewith.

Monthly Roll

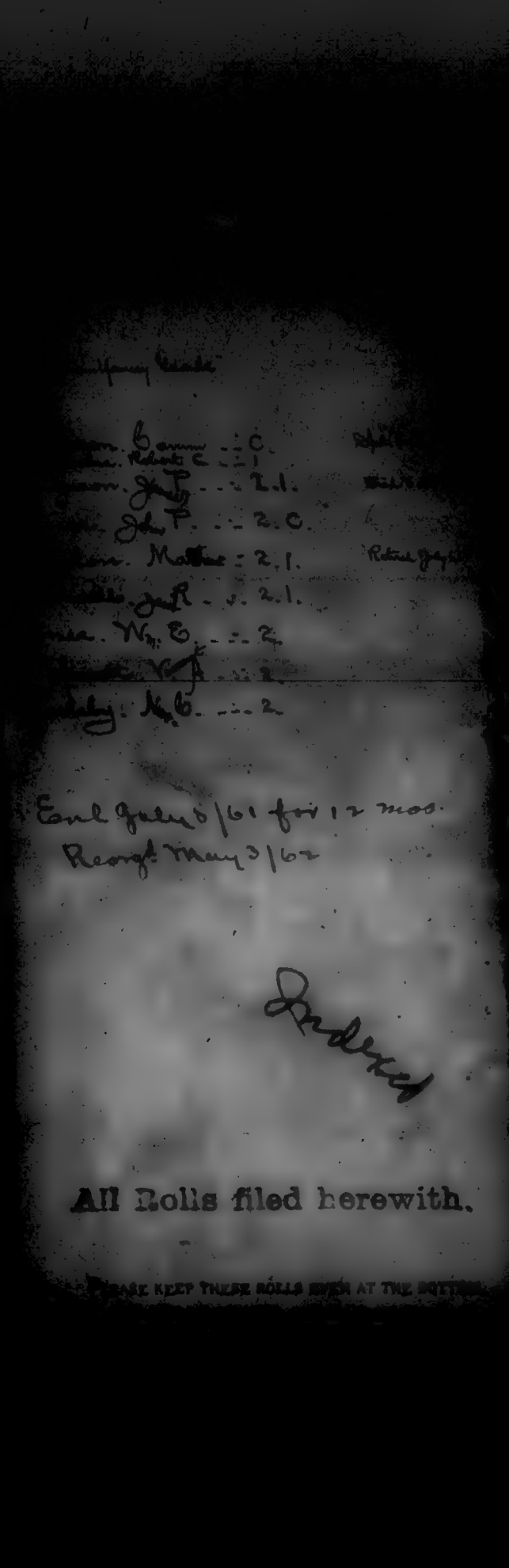
1

...th. Jonathan C. ... to Sept
...g. Geo. W. ... 1. ... Sept
...n. Chas D. ... 2.
...Robt Lisk 2.1. ... K.
...Jos. F. ... 2. ... K. June 27, 62
...Joseph H 2. ... K.
...Robt P. ... 2.1.C.
...Edward W. ... 2.1.
...Robt D. ... 2.

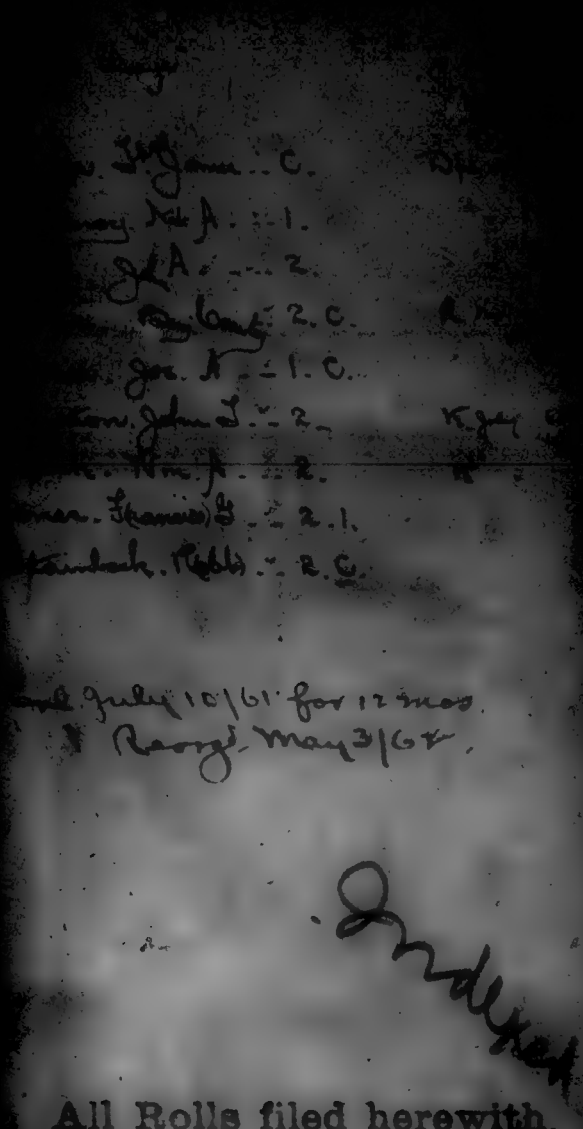
Enl. July 9/61 for 12 mos.
Apr. 16
Reorgd ~~March~~ /62

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM



All Rolls filed herewith.



All Rolls filed herewith.

Company
Infantry

Harrison. John - C.
Robt K. - 1. to Capt
Wm. H. - 2.1.
Wm. G. - 2. Sgt. Maj.
Griffith. Jos. B. - 2. Q. Mr.
Talbott. Wm. Jackson. 2. Deserter
Talbott. Thos. M. - 2.
Cosby. Thos. W. - 2.

Enrolled July 26/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgd. Apr. 16/62

Indexed

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVER AT THE BOTTOM

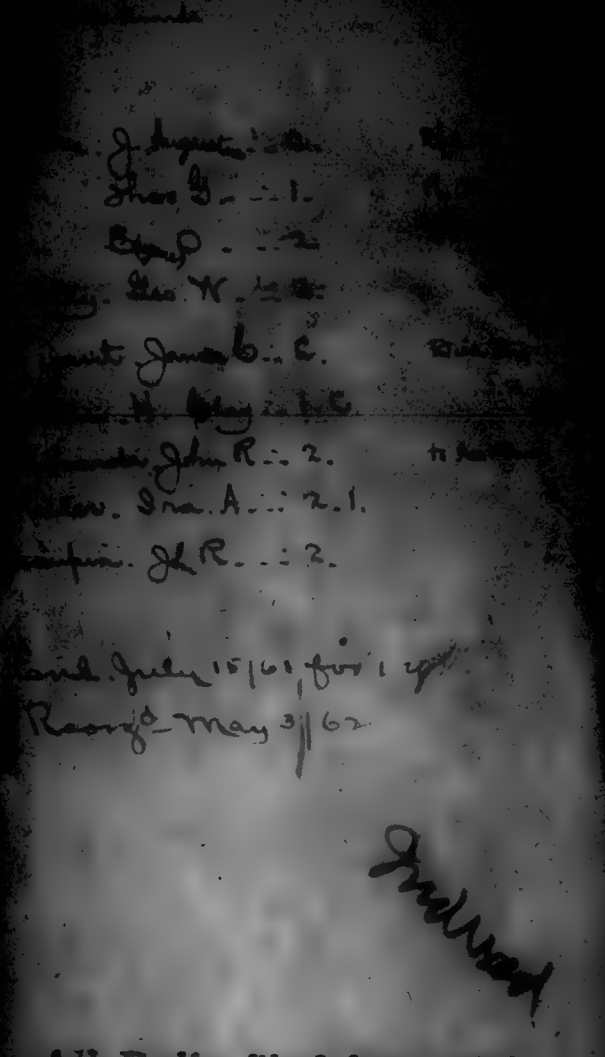
. Thos D. . . . C.
. John J. . . 1.
. John M. . . 2.
. Edwd . . 2.
. S. b. . . 2.1.
. Robt K. . . C.
. . . 2.
. John P. . . 2.
. Hickory A. . . 2.

Enl July 12/61 for 12 mos.
Reenlgd Apr. 16/62

Indorsed

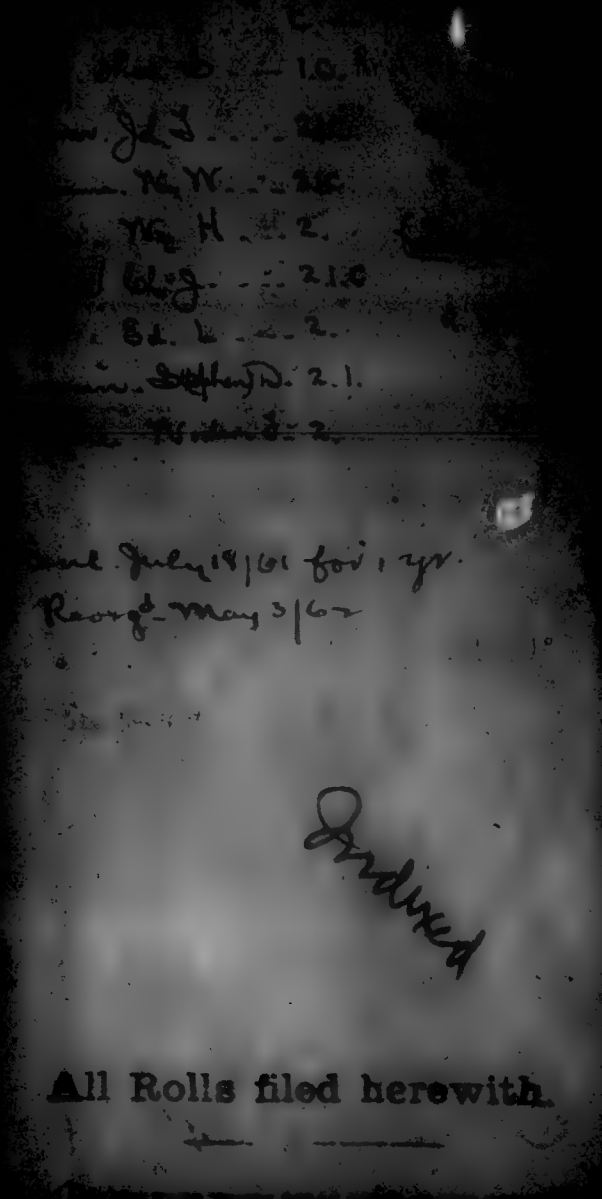
All Rolls filed herewith.

KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE

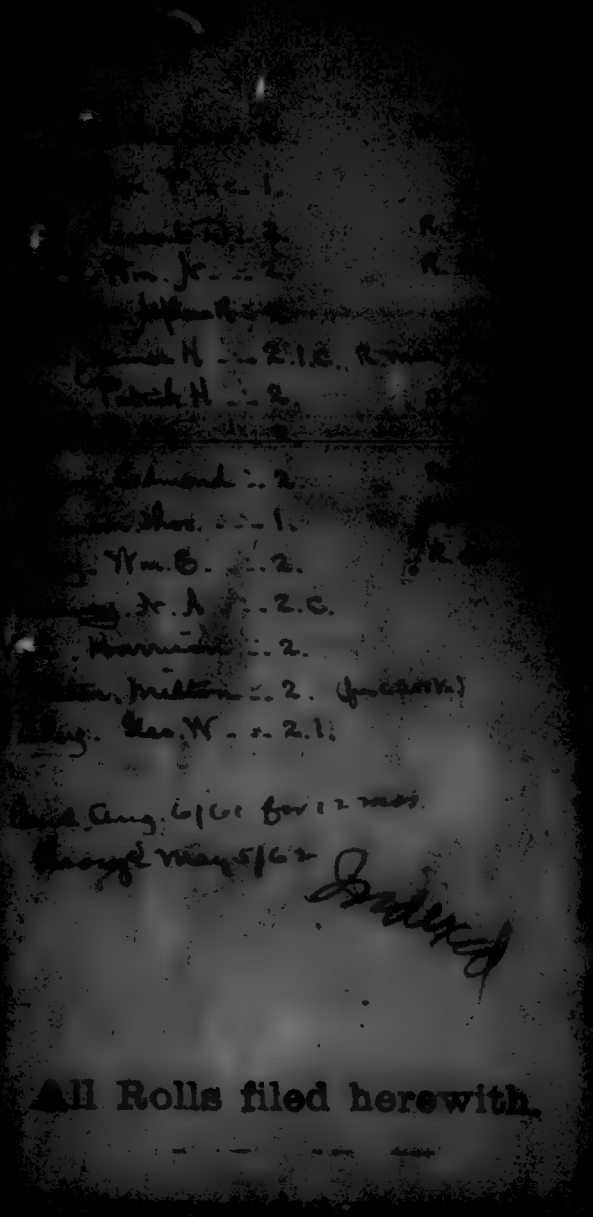


All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THIS



All Rolls filed herewith.



All Rolls filed herewith.

Field & Staff

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5167 3005	20	4th Inf 1864
2	3006	21	
3	3007	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

61

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Va Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec . 186 3

shows station of Field and Staff

Chaffins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Va Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.
Data Mar 1 1864

shows station of Field and Staff, Near Dutch Gap Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

(6486) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 56 Reg't Va Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct not dated, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. V. Williamson

(6438)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5167 3008	20	Dec 31st 1864
2	3009	21	
3	3010	22	
4	3011	23	
5	3012	24	
6	3013	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

formerly known as 6th Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 31, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G12b) [illegible]

1500 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

near [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(642b) Copyist.

1580

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6125)

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57673014	20	Poltroon Hr Nov 18 64
2	3015	21	Ch. Dec 3 "
3	3016	22	
4	3017	23	
5	3018	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 1,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6425) Copyist.

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 13, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6125)

Copyist.

1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

shows station of co. [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GPO)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864;

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(612b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

[illegible] 31, 1864

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G42b) Copyist.

CAPTURES
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57673019	20	dis Disignate 4 Ala Inf. 1864
2	3020	21	adjt
3	3021	22	
4	3022	23	
5	3023	24	
6	3024	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company, Aug 31, Oct 31, 1861

Camp Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A H Ellis Copyist.

(G12b) 1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,
not dated

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundreds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Echols

(G12b)

Copyist.

1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July 1 - Aug ....., 1864, dated July 1864;

shows station of company,

Howlett's farm .....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, date of Nov 20 1863

Chaffins Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Elmore Copyist.

(6125) 1580

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
Jan & Feby 1, 1864

shows station of company,

Chaffins farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Edwards Copyist.

(612b) 1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1861,
dated Sept 2 1861

shows station of company,

Richmond Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Elmore

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51673025	20	Antietam Md. Sept. 17th 1862
2	3026	21	Fredericksburg Dec. 13th 1862
3	3027	22	Chancellorsville May 2nd 1863
4	3028	23	
5	3029	24	
6	3030	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Co., 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Capt. Hannum Porter's Va. Cavalry
Ham Jamison's Guards Va. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1861,
shows station of company,
Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436) 1500

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the 31 Augt last up to which time we have carried the 1st Lt of the Co Robert Richards has been promoted to the position of Commissary of this regt. The 2d & 3d Lts have been respectively promoted & the Orderly Sergt Matthew Brown elected to position of 3d Lt. These elections were held 28 Oct 1861. There are now absent from the Co 5 members on sick furlough Lewis E. Tindall, effinded 15 Nov. William Donaggo, effinded 19 Nov. Robert Burton, undersized (over)

John T. Kinsey
Copyist.

(G12b) 1580

JUN 19 51673026 V. 161

Inv Steger ten days, Adj. eson Layne post joined them. Family
There have been 2 deaths since 31. Aug & 2 Nov. Com. Ho- D R. Patterson 5 Sgt & Nov. 4 Stinson, 4 Sgt. both deaths Pueblo from typhoid fever. Penalty for each member of Company is due $40 additional for Commutation for clothing with the exception of herein specified: 14 men 1 Cornelius Bertrand 2. William Scruggs. 3 Lewis C. Tindall. 4 Edmund L. Mattey. 5 Lorenzo B Nicholas. 6, Thomas H Nicholas. 7, Pleasant A. Crumford. 8, Vincent Labbe. 9, James Canton. 10, Wm J. Canton. 11, John R. Brown. 12, Robert Mills. 13, D N. Stinson. 14, Wm Branch.
The names will be marked with a cross, thus.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

dated Nov. 8, 1863

shows station of company

Chafin Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(6 Pgs.) 1390

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863;

dated Jan 25, 1864.

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(C12b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,
dated Aug 30, 1864,
shows station of company

Newtown Hardin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has not moved South of Cedar Creek, but a portion has been in an engagement on this line and five men wounded and one prisoner

Lt Comdg

(Sig.) J. H. Nichols
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug & part of Sept 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Chester Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Nuckman

(6120) Copyist.

CAPTURES
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co 6

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51673031	20	Chattanooga Nov 25th 1863
2	3032	21	Atlanta " 1864
3	3033	22	
4	3034	23	
5	3035	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

A list of men who comprised Company "D", 56 Regiment Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, contained in a newspaper clipping, not dated, received in this office November 1, 1934, in order to show that a headstone should be issued. (Buckingham Yancy Guards).

Patterson, Comm.	Captain.
Nicholas, B. C.	1st Lieut.
Ferguson, James P.	2nd Lieut.
Jones, John P.	3rd Lieut.
Brown, Matthew.	Orderly Sergeant.
Tapscott, V. A.	2d Sergeant.
Stinson, David.	3d Sergeant.
Norvell, T. B.	1st Corp.
Goolsby, Alexander.	2nd Corp.
Jones, Edward.	3rd Corp.
Brown, Newton.	4th Corp.
Abraham, Sam F.	Privates.
Abraham, William B.	
Adcock, Reuben T.	
Adcock, Henry.	
Adcock, Ezekiel.	
Amos, Bartlett.	
Austin, George.	
Agee, John.	
Brown, Richard.	
Bransford, Pleasant.	
Brown, Reuben R.	
Brown, Frank.	
Bryant, Henry.	
Bryant, James.	
Banton, James.	
Banton, William.	
Branch, William L.	
Baber, Jacob.	
Beasley, John.	
Beasley, James.	
Bolton, Robert H.	
Cunningham, Valentine H.	
Curd, Francis.	
Coffee, Alexander.	
Carroll, William.	
Cobbs, Robert.	
Coffee, Joseph.	
Dolan, John.	
Damron, James.	
Denton, John T.	
Damron, D.	
Damron, Thomas.	
Eades, James.	
Ferguson, Thomas E.	
Galloway, William.	
Glover, G. D.	
Gunter, Thomas.	
Goode, Thomas.	
Gunter, R. R.	
Goode, Joseph.	
Hudson, Thomas.	
Hackett, Marion.	

(Over)

Jones, Benjm.	Privates.
Lane, Addison.	
Moseley, Alfred.	
McCrauly, Andrew.	
Moore, Philip.	
Moore, Robert.	
Moore, Hartwell.	
Maxey, Edward.	
Maxey, E. L.	
Mooney, D. G.	
Maxey, George D.	
Miles, Robert.	
Maxey, Harmon.	
Maxey, Charles.	
Moseley, Willis F.	
Newton, W. W. No. 2.	
Brown, Richard.	
Newton, William F.	
Patteson, David R.	
Patteson, Cornelia.	
Patteson, Thomas A.	
Hughes, James H.	
Robison, William.	
Robison, Zach.	
Rudicill, Jake.	
Sergeant, William B.	
Spencer, James.	
Steger, Charles.	
Steger, John.	
Tindall, Lewis.	
Walker, James.	
Williams, John.	
Yancy, John W.	
Fox, Thomas.	
Bishop, William.	
Hudnall, Ben.	
Powell, Leonard.	
Branch, Curtis.	
Maxey, W. H.	
Newton, George E.	
Stinson, W. A.	
Trevillian, James.	
Neece, Henry.	
Ragland, Robert.	
Scruggs, William.	
Elson, Richard.	
Wood, William.	
Wingfield, Albert.	
Ragland, Charles.	
Cunningham, Robert.	
Davis, John.	
Nicholas, W. H.	
Nicholas, Lorenzo.	

(Over)

(Over)

Tapscott, George A.
Childress, Joseph D.
Winfrey, George H.
Duncan, H. H.

This list was copied November 1, 1934.

Licking.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY REFER TO

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.
Formerly Capt J Taylor's Co 1st Vol.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1861,
Dated Aug 31, 1861
shows station of company,

Harrisonburg Fair Grounds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
dated Jan. 2d, 1864

shows station of company,

Chaffin Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Yeoman

(G12b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Culpeper C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

Copyist.

1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company, [illegible]

Hamletts Farm.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426) 1590 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. ..., 1864
Sept. 1 Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Newbill, Va. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6425)

Copyist.

1580

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5767303 6	20	Mar Dec 1862
2	3037	21	
3	3038	22	
4	3039	23	
5	3040	24	
6	3041	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Formerly Capt John R. Thompson's Co. Va. Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 27 to Aug. 31, 1861, not dated.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oakley

(6125) Copyist.

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1861, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp of Instruction

near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G2b)

Copyist.

1750

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,
dated Nov 20. 1863.

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(612b) 1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. Not Stated, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864
Not dated

shows station of company,

Howletts House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) (Copyist)

1,500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Howletts House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57673043	20	11th Va. Inf. Cobb's Leg. 4
2	3043	21	Aug. 1st 1861 to
3	3044	22	
4	3045	23	
5	3046	24	
6	3047	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 26 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

dated Camp Lee, Nov 1 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Lee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6126) 1 00

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3,

Shows station of company,

Culpeper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125) Copyist.

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chesapeake Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... May & June, 1864;
dated Aug 31 1864

shows station of company,

Near Howlet house

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Escumb

(612b) 1700 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug., 1864,
dated Oct 10, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Howletts House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Ewell

(G12b) Copyist.

1750

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51673048	20	Organized 16th Ky 1864
2	3049	21	Adjt
3	3050	22	
4	3051	23	
5	3052	24	
6	3053	25	
7	3054	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 24 to Aug. 31, 1861,

and Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp of Instruction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

Copyist.

1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

Shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(612b) 1590

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6125)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Dec [illegible] --, 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(G420) [illegible]

1590

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

(6626) 1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426) Copyist.

1,000

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co I

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51673053	20	Organized as Co. A, 4th Regt. Va. Inf. 1861
2	3056	21	Co. I 6th Regt.
3	3057	22	
4	3058	23	
5	3059	24	
6	3060	25	
7	3061	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 18 to Aug 31 1861,
Dated Sept 2, 1861

shows station of company,

Yeamitage's Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct ..., 1861,
Dated Dec 2, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commd.

(6126)

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

dated [illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6125) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been in Camp at this Camp Chaffins Farm, Va since the last Muster

The men are well supplied with clothing shoes &c obtained from the C.S. Department

Chas. S. Clark
Capt. Comd Co

W. C. Alexander
Comdt.

(6125)

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,
dated Jan 19, 1864

shows station of company,

Chaffins Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Hernandez
Enlisted.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June ..., 1864,

shows station of company, not stated.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864,
dated Oct 4, 1864

shows station of company,

near Brownies Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M M Johnson
Copyist.

(6125)

1200

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5167 3062	20	Oct 31st Nov. 1864
2	3063	21	Jan. 1st 65
3	3064	22	
4	3065	23	
5	3066	24	
6	3067	25	
7	3068	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Woodward

(G 42b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6126)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. "H", 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862;
shows station of company,

(illegible)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(illegible)

(illegible) Copyist.

(G12b) 1-30

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,
dated Jan, 1864,
shows station of company,

Virginia Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6125b)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K , 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1st Dec. ..., 1863,
Sept. Dec 31 1863.
shows station of company,

- Culpeper Court ...

- ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G12b) Copyist.

1240

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C42b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 56 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

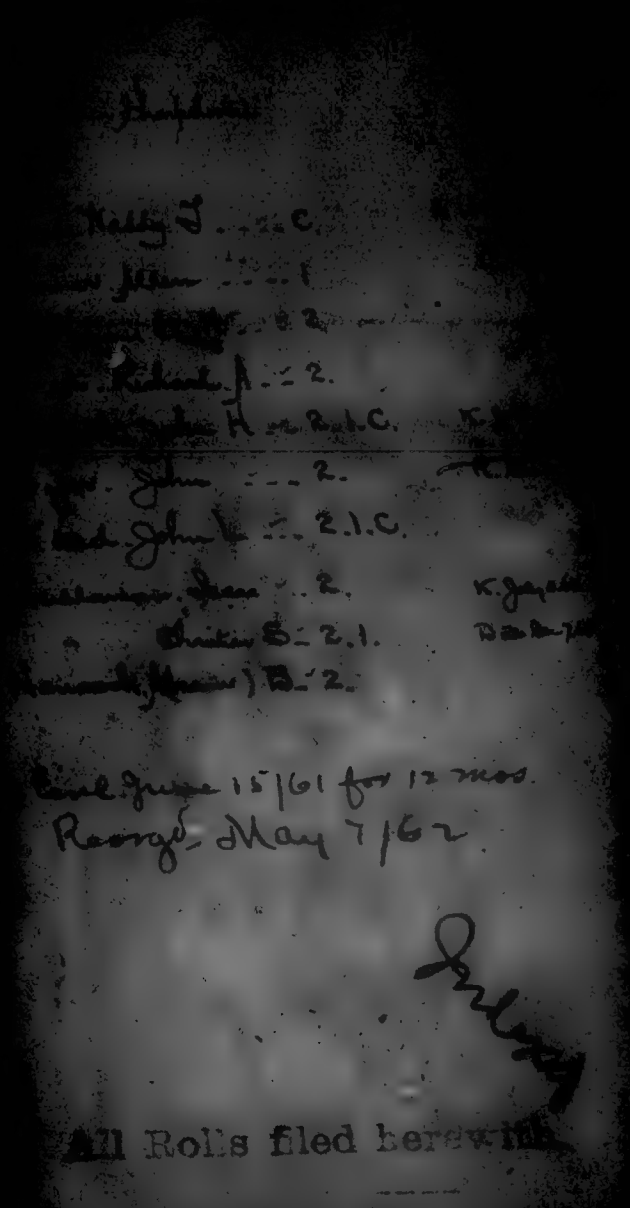
RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

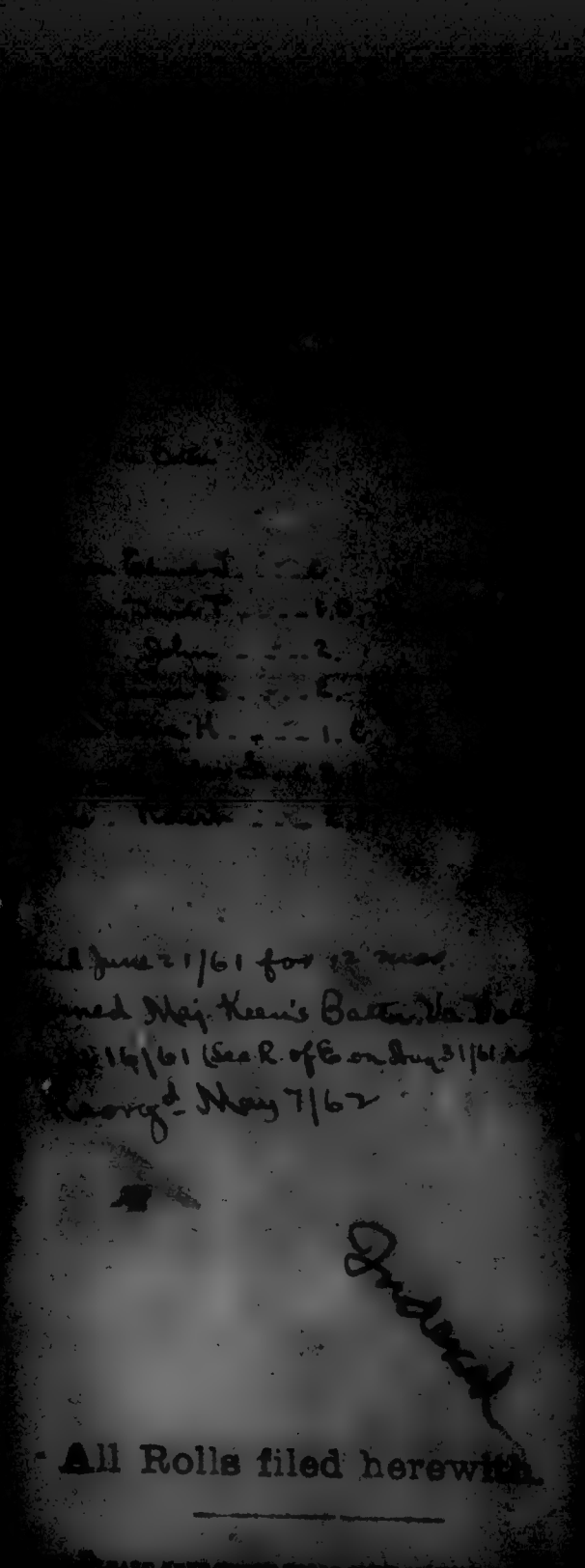
[illegible] Copyist.

(6425b)

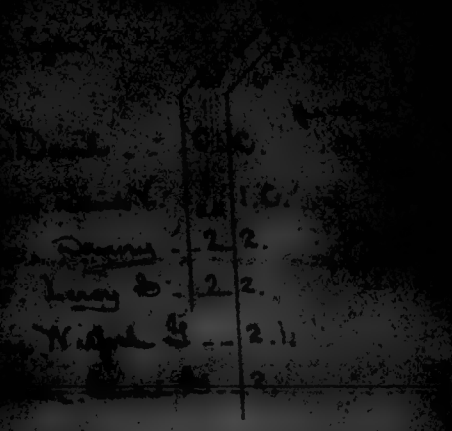




All Rolls filed herewith



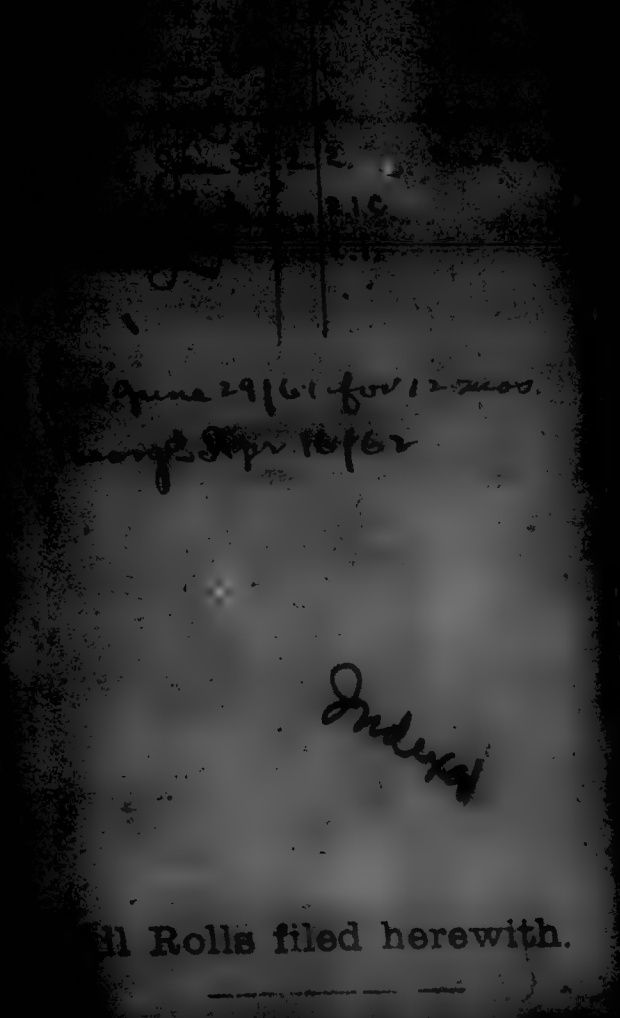
All Rolls filed herewith.



June 22/61 for 12 mo
Aug. May 7/62

Indexed

All Roll's filed herewith.



Rolls filed herewith.

Capt. Vincent Clark — C.
Lieut. Thos. J. — 1. C.
Wilkes Wm. Jr. — 2.
Dickinson Geo. W. — 2. 1.
[illegible] W. — 2.

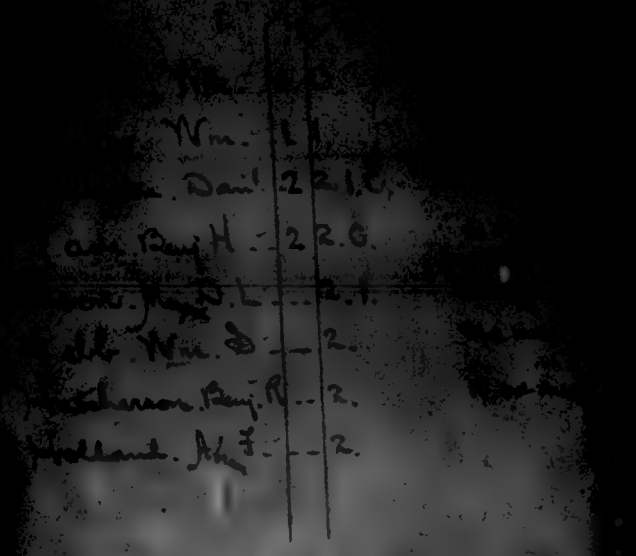
[illegible] Thos. J. — C.
Carter Wm. A. — 1.
Fletcher John F. — 2.
Phillpotts W. L. — 2. 1.
Haydon John J. — 2.

End July 10/61 for 12 mos.
Reorgd May 7/62

Indexed

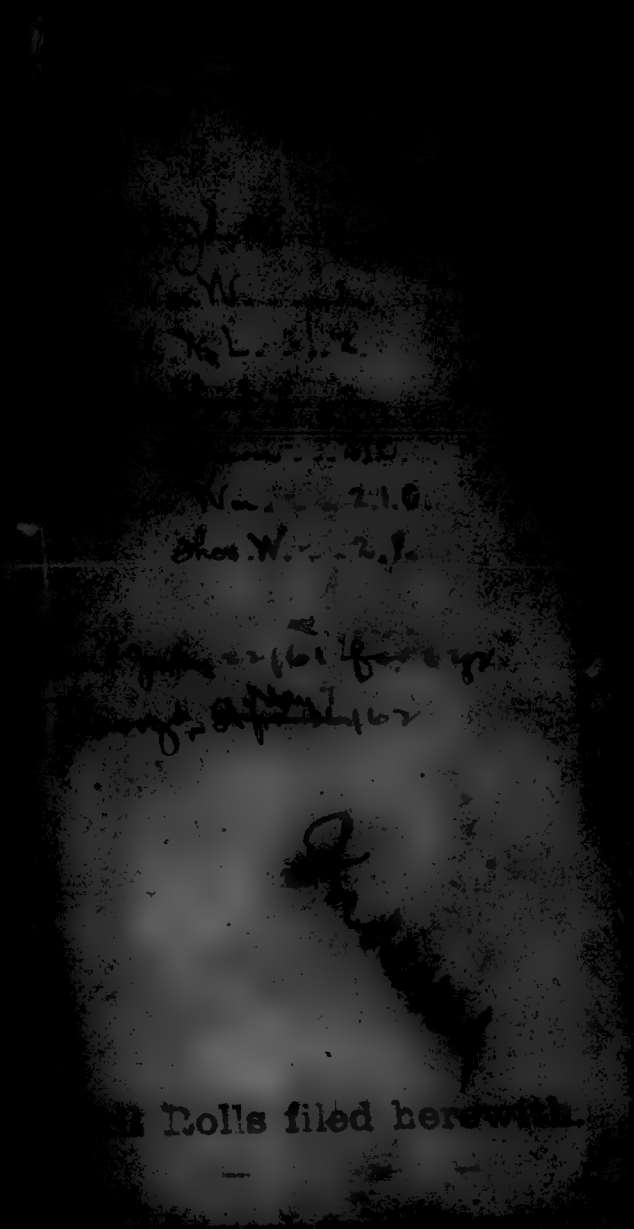
All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM



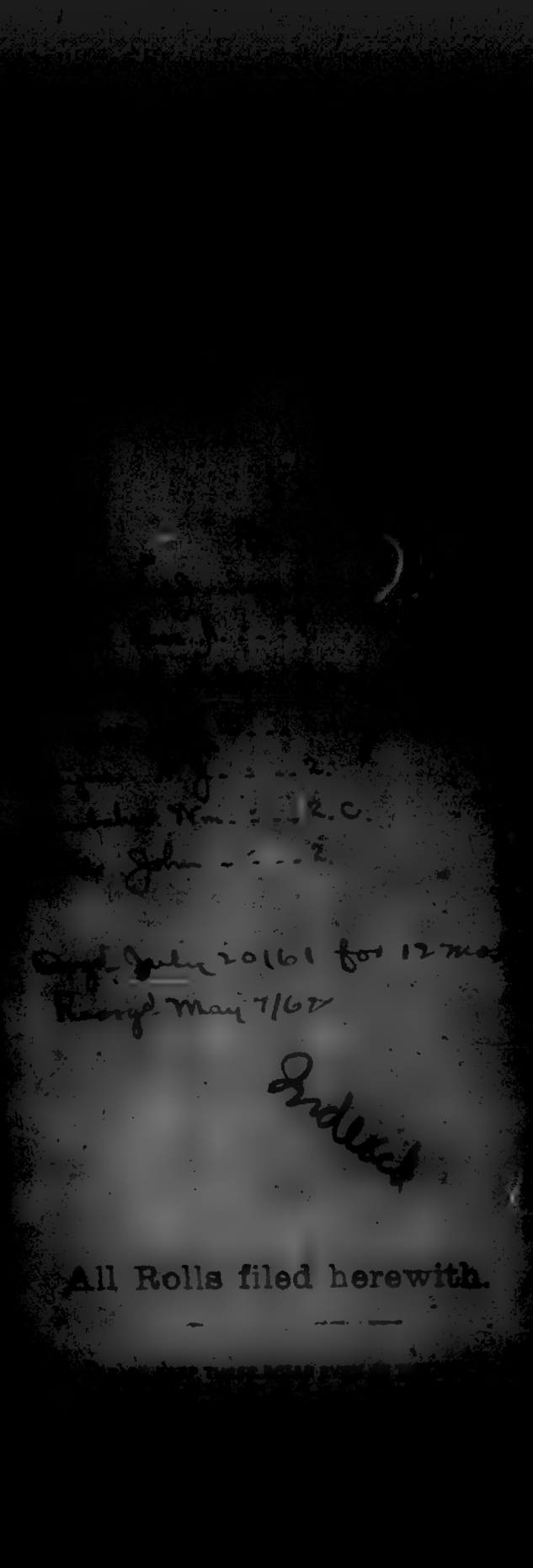
Enrolled July 13/61 for 12 mos with the Regt 19th Regt Va Mil. Raleigh May 7/62.

All Rolls filed herewith.



Rolls filed herewith.





All Rolls filed herewith.

Field & staff

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Kean's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168354	20	Staff 57th Va. Inf. 1862
2	2355	21	
3	2356	22	
4	2357	23	
5	2358	24	
6	2359	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..March & April.., 1862,
not dated

shows station of Field and Staff.

..not Stated.. .. ..

.. ..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..From Fort Dillard, W. Va. this regt marched to Sandy Cross, Gates County, N.C. on the 21st April & encamped thirty five miles around there on the evening of 22nd 23rd & 24th April. On 25th marching back to Fort Dillard halting at Gatesville, Gates Co, N.C. the first night where here mustered & inspected by Lt Col Ed Carr on the morning of the 30th & then marched to Fort Dillard same days 35 miles

F. S. Elson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

dated June 30, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp near Chambersburg

Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct ....., 1863,
dated Oct 3/1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Dec 1863,
dated Dec 31 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Greenville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied by [illegible] Capt.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864

dated Jan 30 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

White Salt Swamp Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168635	20	
2	6357	21	
3	6357	22	
4	6357	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate)

57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated Dec. 1st, 1861

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Howard Grove near Richmond Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(844b)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ——— 186 /,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

at Howard's Grove Va.

except as follows: ———

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

57 Reg't Va. Inf'y

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester, Va.,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyist

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. a.

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Kean's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	1	21	
3	6	22	
4	8	23	
5	6	24	
6	3	25	
7	6	26	
8	0	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1861,

shows station of company: Date Oct 31, 1861

Camp Belcher

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Elliott

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia Infty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization here described above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Howard Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Ellis

Capt.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Infty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr 1862,
date Apr 30. 1862

shows station of company,

Gauley Bridge No Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Gorland B Hansford appointed Major of the 37th Va Vols by the Governor on the 15 of April 1862

(6425)

Copyist.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862,
date Oct. 31. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Front Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

A. S. Allen Capt.

(6414)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Infty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization herein named, on the last day of December, 1862,

for ~~September~~ October and December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of 57th Va Regt
January 28th 1863.
This roll exhibits the true status of the Company as it was on the 31st of Dec 1862 — Since that time most of the members have been paid to the 31st Oct. 1862 — No clothing commutation for clothing up to that date —

C R Fontaine
Capt. Co A 57th Va Vols

A H Ellett

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inft.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janry & Feby 1863,
Janry Feby 28 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Charlestown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A M Ewell
(Or.)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
dated June 30, 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Near Chambersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Ellis

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1863, (Dates Aug 31, 1863)

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C.M. Eccles

Captain

(C.L.D.)

1 880

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
dated Dec 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Greenville N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Elliott

Copyist.

(G12b)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janry & Feby 1864,
Janry Feby 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Swamp Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U S Ewing
Captain.

(6612)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct, 1864,
date Oct 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Ellison, Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Va. Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for --July and Aug ---, 1864,
dated Aug. 31 1864
shows station of company,

Near Howlett House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A H Smith.

(6426) Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Va. Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl. 1864,
dated Apl 30. 1864

shows station of company:

White Oak Swamp, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Dimmock
Capt.

(6125)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168373	20	
2	6326	21	
3	6325	22	
4	6356	23	
5	6327	24	
6	6358	25	
7	6359	26	
8	6360	27	
9	6361	28	
10	6362	29	
11	6363	30	
12	6364	31	
13	6365	32	
14	6366	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. B , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens near Lewisburg

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 1,
Dated Dec 31 1861

shows station of company,

Howards Grove Near
Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W M Potter
Capt.

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1862;
Date Feby 28 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Cross Nansemond Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June Date June 30 1862

shows station of company

Camp near White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify upon honor that the Original of which this is a true Copy was Got by Capt J. H. Lynch while on the March to Leesburg Va on or about the 5 Sept 1862

J. L. Ward

Capt Co. B 57 Va. Inf

Wm. C. Potter

Capt.

(6426) 1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. B , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct Dated Oct 31 1862 1862;

shows station of company,

Camp near Front Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Comd.

(5424-1)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct Data Dec 31 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Guiney Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of the 57 Va Regiment
January 26 1863
This roll exhibits the true state
of the Company as it was on the
31 day Dec 1862 since that
time most of the men have
been sent to the Hospital
[illegible]

(6111) Copyist.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -- Janry & Feby ---- 1863,
Date Feby 28 1863

show station of company,

Camp near Chester Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Potter

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863, Dated June 30 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chambersburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Walter

(6161)

1 proof

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1863, ..., 186 3,
Dated Jany 31/1863

shows station of company,

Near Rapidan River Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

(C.I.)

Copyist

1-500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(GEB)

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. B , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec Dated Dec 31 1863 1863,

shows station of company,

Greenville N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Potter

Capt.

(6612)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. B , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp near White Sulphur Springs

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6976)

Loan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 57 Reg't Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec & April 1864.
Dated April 30 1864

shows station of company.

White Oak Swamp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Bitter

Capt.

(6425)

971

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug (Date Aug 31 1864) 1864,

showing station of company,

Line of Entrenchments near Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Walker

(GLC 5)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. B, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct Date Oct 31 1864 1864,

shows station of company,

Line of Entrenchments 57 Va. Inft. near Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Potter

Capt.

(6426)

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168638	20	
2	63719	21	
3	63720	22	
4	63721	23	
5	63722	24	
6	63723	25	
7	63724	26	
8	63725	27	
9	63726	28	
10	63727	29	
11	63728	30	
12	63729	31	
13	64000	32	
14	64001	33	
15	64002	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. 10, 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

formerly Capt. Edward V. Bridges Co. 2nd Regt Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug 186 1,
Not Stated.

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joined Maj Reeves Battalion
Va Vols Sept 16th 1861.

J. Funk

(6125) Copyist.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1861,
Dated Oct. 31. 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Belcher near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6426) 1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. 6, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 10 1861,
Jan'y Feb 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Howards Grove near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) 1500 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. lo , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr ....., 1862,
Dated June 1 1862

shows station of company.

Gatesville N. C. .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) 1,500 &

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862,
Dated Oct. 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Front Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Peck

(61.b)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. 6, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,
Dated Nov. 31. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hunt Capt.

(6426) 1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, and Feb. & Mch, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near Cohesion Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.)

(Offr.)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
July & Aug. 1863.

show station of company.

Chambersburg Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) 1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for - - July & Aug. 1863,
Dates Aug 31. 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Rapidan Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6615)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863,
Loaded Oct 31 1863.

shows station of company.

Kinston N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 6, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
Dated Dec 31 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Greenville N Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,
(Dated Feb. 29, 1864)

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Swamp, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 57 Reg't Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1864,
Dated Apr 30. 1864

shows station of company,

Camp on Chickhominy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Frank.

(6125)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. b , 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -- -- July & Aug. (Dated Aug. 31. 1864) 186 4,

shows station of company,

In the trenches near Bermuda Hundreds Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Stuart.

Copyrd.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. L, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -- Sept & Oct 1864, dated Oct. 31. 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Bermuda Hundreds Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clerk

Captain.

(61.b)

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Kean's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168640 9	20	
2	6404	21	
3	6405	22	
4	6406	23	
5	6407	24	
6	6408	25	
7	6409	26	
8	6410	27	
9	6411	28	
10	6412	29	
11	6413	30	
12	6414	31	
13	6415	32	
14	6416	33	
15	6417	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.) I, f.

Co. † D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Infantry~~.

†Formerly Capt David Lyon's Co (1) [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29 to Sept. 30, 186 1, not dated.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signed)

(C125) 1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1,
dated Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Belcher near City
of Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 186 1,

shows station of company,

Edwards Grove.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.
Dated Feb 28. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Cross Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(613)

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D , 57 Reg't Virginia Inf. ~~Militia.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch + Apr. 186 2
~~dated~~ 30. 1862.

shows station of company

Gatesville, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(GPO) 1880

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2-

dated Oct. 31. 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Front Royal

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6126) 1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

dated Dec. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinney's Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col Lo 1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 57 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863,
dated Feb. 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Chester Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Clerk.)

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. D, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 & Aug., 1863;
dated Aug. 31, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Rapidan River Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied

(7 1 1)

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for --Sept. & Oct. 1863,
Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Kinston N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Copyist.)

(61-26)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 67 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

dated Dec. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Greenville N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(6826)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,
dated Feb. 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Near White oak Swamp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Keiffe
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for - Mch. & Apr. -, 1864,
date d Apr. 30. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near White oak Swamp

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. D 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864,
dated Aug. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundreds
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. D, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,
dated 2d Oct. 31. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundreds Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Kean's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168641	8	20
2		642	19	21
3		642	39	22
4		642	37	23
5		642	33	24
6		642	23	25
7		642	24	26
8		642	25	27
9		642	26	28
10		642	27	29
11		642	28	30
12		642	29	31
13		642	30	32
14		642	31	33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. E, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 29 to Sept 30, 1861,
Not dated

shows station of company.

Not Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

(GL-54) 1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. G , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

C. S. A.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. E , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1861, dated Jan 1 1861,

shows station of company Howards Grove Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. E , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Nov & Dec , 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Nickinson
Capt. Cmd

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G 57 , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

~~1862~~ June 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 57 Reg't Va Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

date Oct 31. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Front Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of 57 Va Regt
Jan 15 1863

This roll of Sickness the true state of the Company as shown on 31 Oct 1862 since that time most of the members of the Company have been paid to 31 June 1863. The amount due for clothing shown that no roll, to the member to 31 Oct 1862.

William H. Kinney
Capt Co. E. 57 Regt Va Vols

J. H. Whitmore
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. E , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,
dated Dec 31. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Guiney's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of 57 Va regiment January 24 1863 This roll exhibits the true state of the Co. as it was on the 31 December 1862. Since that time most of the members have been paid to the 31 Oct 1862, including commutation & clothing up to that date

William H Parsons
Capt Co. E. 57 Regt Va Vols

J. H. Hutchison
Capt.

(6161) 1360

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. E , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb , 1863

dated Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Chester

Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

(C)(S)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E 2nd, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug. 31st, 1863,

shows station of company Camp near Raccoon Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

1550

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Greenville NC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. E , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

dated Feb 29 1864

shows station of company,

Camp. White Oak Swamp

Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. McClung Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

dated Apr 30. 1864

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Swamp, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E, 57 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1864,

dated Aug 31. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chester Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(6626)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Burmuda

Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Nickinson

(Capt.)

(Lieut.)

1560

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/6864432	20	Last muster Nov 30 1864
2	4433	21	
3	4434	22	
4	4435	23	
5	4436	24	
6	4437	25	
7	4438	26	
8	4439	27	
9	4440	28	
10	4441	29	
11	4442	30	
12	4443	31	
13	4444	32	
14	4445	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. + F, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

+ Formerly Capt Vincent Oliver's Petersburg Co. 57 Regt Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 10 to Aug. 31, 1861,
dated Sept. 30, 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Lee Hermitage
Fair Ground.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C.I.D.)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Draft

Co. F., 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

16[illegible]

1[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec, 186/,

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,
dated Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Rice.

Captain.

(G.L.D.)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862;
dated Dec 31, 1862.
shows station of company,

Camp near Greenup
Station, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp at the 57th Regiment
Feby 28th 1863 [illegible]
the Roll Exhibits the
Case State of the Com-
pany and Regt until
Dec. 31st when the
Co. became attached
to the 1st Brigade of the
Army of Tennessee
Oct 1st 1863 & was
assigned to Cos Regulars
Brigade [illegible] Corps
Army of Tenn up to
this date

[illegible]
Capt Co G 57th Regt

[illegible] Captain.

(C.S.D.) Copyist.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,
dated Feb. 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Chester Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Herrera, Capt.

(C.L.)

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 Quarter, 1863,
dated June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chambersburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. A.

Hevener
Captain.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,
dated August 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Rapidan Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Ferrell

Copyist

(6414)

1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1863,
Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Greenville N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Veteran

(6812o) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Oct. 1864,
dated Feb 1, 1864

shows station of company.

[illegible] Pete Clark

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6426)

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 to Apr. 30 1864,

dated Apr. 30, 1864.

shows station of company:

Camp near White Oak Swamp, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Herrera.

(6129) 571 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1864
dated Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company.

Camp near Chester
station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Yeates A.

Copyist.

(6425)

971

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

/

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,
dated Oct 31, 1864

shows station of company.

In the Trenches

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168644	6	20
2	6 4 4 7		21
3	6 4 4 8		22
4	6 4 4 9		23
5	6 4 5 0		24
6	6 4 5 1		25
7	6 4 5 2		26
8	6 4 5 3		27
9	6 4 5 4		28
10	6 4 5 5		29
11	6 4 5 6		30
12	6 4 5 7		31
13	6 4 5 8		32
14	6 4 5 9		33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st Aug 31st 186/,

shows station of company,

Camp Lee Hanover Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(G-L-b)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia [illegible].

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Sept ... Oct ..., 1861,
dated Oct 31, 1861
shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(61-5) 1500

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... March 1 to Apr ..., 1862,
Aug. 1 to Oct 30. 1862
shows station of company,

Fort Gilmer, Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. C, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

dated Dec 31. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comp'a 57th Va Regt
Camp 31. 1862.
This Roll exhibits the time
Mate & the Company was at
Camp on the 31st day of December
1862. Since Station last
& all Absentees & Sundry
Camp have been paid to the
31st day of Oct 1862 inclusive
Commutation for Clothing
up to this date
Samuel Covington
Capt Co C 57th Regt
Va Inf

(614)

1,000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1863,

Date [illegible]

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Commd.

(6226)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) A. & I. G.

Co. C , 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Dec. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6614)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec, 1863,
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1360

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inft.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~~ June 9 1864 ~~~, 1864,

Date Feb 29 1864

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Swamp ~~~

Virginia ~~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1864,
Aug. 31, 1864
shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6-1-5)

[illegible]

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G , 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] , 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C.L.)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inft.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186-,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(C.I.I.) [illegible] Copyist.

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5768460	20	
2	6461	21	
3	6462	22	
4	6463	23	
5	6464	24	
6	6465	25	
7	6466	26	
8	6467	27	
9	6468	28	
10	6469	29	
11	6470	30	
12	6471	31	
13	6472	32	
14	6473	33	
15	6474	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

formerly known as Capt John B. Magruder's Co. (Fincastle Guards) Va. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

show [illegible] of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9 , 57 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfield Race Course

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia [illegible].

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied.

(6425)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~ Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H, 57 Reg't Va. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. to Feb. 1863,

dated Feb. 28 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Center Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863,

dated [illegible] 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Signed) [illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copy t.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 4, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864,

[illegible] station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , Reg't

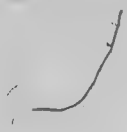
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

show station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF [illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

dated Oct 3 1864

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6125)

[illegible]

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. I

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5768647 5	20	
2	6456	21	
3	6457	22	
4	6458	23	
5	6459	24	
6	64510	25	
7	6461	26	
8	6462	27	
9	6463	28	
10	6464	29	
11	6465	30	
12	6466	31	
13	6467	32	
14	6468	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. I , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. & Sept. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp of Instruction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf

Co. I, 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Belcher near

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. O. Fish

Captain

(GPO)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6414)

1350

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862,

(Show station of company.)

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. I , 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Infantry.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September 1862, 18[illegible]

Date of last return 31 1862.
shows station of company.

Camp near Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of 57th Va Regt
June 30 1862.

The roll exhibited this
date of the company in the
service of the Confederacy for
the month of June 1862.
Amount of Commutation
of the Messengers of the
Company have been paid
to 30th day of June 1862.
The amount
due for clothing drawn
which is to be credited each
soldier to the 31st day
of Dec 1862.

A. M. Taylor
2d Lt Comdg Co I 57th Va
Regt

(Roll Book.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Dec, 1862,
and for [illegible] 31 1862
shows station of company.

Camp near Guinea Station
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of the 57th Va Regt Nov
ber 1862 [illegible]
This will Exhibit the
true Statement of the Company
as it was on the 31st Dec
1862. Since that time each
of the Absentees have been
paid to the 31st Oct 1862
so [illegible] Commutation
expected this Day

R. A. Marlow
1st Lieut Co I 57th Regt

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible], 57 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above,

for January & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company, Camped near Chester Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Over)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863,
Last Return dated June 30, 1863
shows station of company,
Camp Near Chambersburg Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R W Fish, Capt.

(6126) 57

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 15th Reg't Miss. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company.

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

Dated Dec. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Greenville N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Fisher

Capt.

(6426)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I , 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Feb. 1864

shows station of company.

Camp near Wilderness Ct. House Spotsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Fisk

Captain.

(CONFEDERA

Co. I , 57 Reg't

Company Muste

of the organization named

for March Apr.

due 2 Apr 64 to 186

shows station of company.

Camp Near Ohi

RECORD OF

TE.)

Va. Inf.

er Roll

bove.

. 1864,

te. Oak Swamp

EVENTS.

Co. Fish

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. I, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll Signed

(C.M.R.) 1560 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. I, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Intrenchments Bermuda Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll Signed

(C.M.R.) 1560 Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5168489	20	
2	64490	21	
3	64491	22	
4	64492	23	
5	64493	24	
6	64494	25	
7	64495	26	
8	64496	27	
9	64497	28	
10	64498	29	
11	64499	30	
12	65500	31	
13	65501	32	
14	65502	33	
15	65503	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia [redacted].

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 13 to Sept 30, 1861,
dated Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Instruction, New Fair Grounds, Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Escales
(Commd.)

(C1-50)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 30 to Oct 31, 1861,
dated Oct 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Belcher

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Leach
Capt.

(3424)

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

Dated Dec 31 1861

shows station of company,

Hewletts Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Ewell Capt.

(6125) 1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862,
dated Feb 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Dillard, N C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Cuvalier

(6125) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March (Apr.), 1862,
dated Apr 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Gatesville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Cowan

(G12b) Captain.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,
dated Sept 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Escudé
Captain.

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,
dated Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

Near Front Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Edwards
Capt

(6126)

1560

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,
dated Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Guinea Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Ewell.

Copyist

(64 B)

1350

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Co. K, 57 Reg't Virginia ~~Militia~~.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Jan.y & Feb.y ..., 1863,
Dated Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Chester Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426) J. Everett Captain.

1350

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... July & Aug ..., 1863,
Dated Aug 31 1863

shows station of company,

... Near Raccoon Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. [illegible]
Copyist.

(6425)

971

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863,
dated Dec 31 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Greenville N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6126) J. E. [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 57 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864,
dated Feb 29, 1864

shows station of company.

Near Mt. Oak Swamp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Eckenbr
Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 57 Reg't Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1864,
dated apr 30 1864

shows station of company.

Camp near White Oak Swamp Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time of mustering the Company for pay Capt Taylor was living, but he was killed in action on the 10th of May near Chester Station Va before these rolls could be examined Capt J L Mays who commands the Company after his death as hereby authorized to sign these rolls.

C R Fontaine
Col 57th Va Regt

J. Escalon
Copyist.

(6125)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864, dated Aug 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Chester Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(G42b) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. K, 57 Reg't Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,
dated Oct. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Chester Station Va.

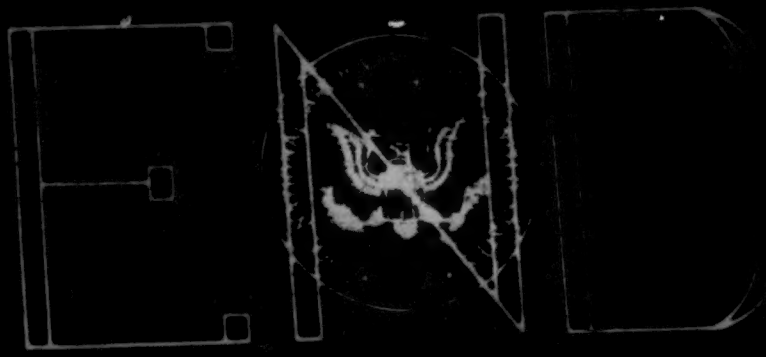
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Rescabi

Copyist.

(G42b)

MICROCOPY
861
ROLL
70


END